UNRESTRICTED IMPORTANT

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

FRIDAY-SATURDAY
MARCH 18-19, 1955

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVE., NEW YORK

A WORD ABOUT COIN AUCTION SALES

It is a simple matter to sell a collection of nice coins. Any dealer will buy such a collection outright or offer it to the public at auction. However, all collectors accumulate duplicates from time to time and it is not always easy to market these at a fair price. INCLUSION IN AN AUCTION IS THE SOLUTION. Catalogues go to all types of collectors in all parts of the World and somewhere someone is looking for the coins you want to dispose of.

The Schulman family have been NUMISMATISTS for over 75 years. Our mailing list reaches thousands of collectors in every country in the World except behind the Iron Curtain. More than 600 mail bids were received for our last sale which was not an important one. It is not unusual for us to receive over a thousand mail bids when the sale is important. Our terms are fair and reasonable and are based on what you have to sell, how they are received and their value. If you want to sell your COLLECTION or just your duplicates why not write us for our terms. The present sale contains MORE THAN TWENTY FIVE CONSIGNMENTS . . there MUST be a GOOD REASON.

A Word About
Price Lists . . Catalogues . . Bulletins

Every year we issue a number of Fixed Price Lists covering many fields . . FOREIGN CROWNS . . DECORATIONS . . SIEGE & COUNTERSTAMPED GOLD, ETC. We hold several auctions each year. From time to time we publish a bulletin. YOU CAN GET ALL THESE along with the Price Lists of our auctions by subscribing to the YEARLY PLAN for $2.00. This does not cover the cost of printing and mailing BUT it does help and tells us who the active ones are.

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman 19550318

SEVENTY FIFTH YEAR

1880 OF THE 1955

HOUSE OF SCHULMAN

With this sale the SCHULMAN family will have been in the coin business 75 years In 1880 my Grandfather JACQUES SCHULMAN, who had been a private collector for many years decided to engage in the coin business as a profession limiting his personal collecting to just Dutch East Indies coins which were his favorite. His first price list was mailed from Amersfoort (near Amsterdam) in 1880. He had a reputation as an expert on Oriental coins and a vast general knowledge of coins of the World.

In 1890 the entire SCHULMAN family moved to Amsterdam and opened a coin business at 448 Keizersgracht where a coin business is still being carried on by my cousin Jacques.

Grandfather had two sons, MAURITZ (my father) affectionately known to his many friends all over the globe as "MAX" and ANDRE (father of my cousin Jacques). Both sons took great interest in the coin business and spent all their spare time in the shop learning the trade. Max in 1891 at the age of 15 became a full fledged employe working usually until 11 each night (can you imagine an apprentice doing that today?) The entire Schulman family lived over the shop. Grandfather died in 1913 and the business was carried on by Max and Andre. Around 1913 my father began making yearly visits to America and continued them, except for war years until 1937. He made a host of friends and supplied many rare coins to such collectors as Brand, Wormser, Newcomer, Boyd, Raymond, Gibbs, Liverright and many others.

The business in Amsterdam was growing rapidly and from 1910 on was large and prosperous as one important collection after another was sold through auctions or private sales. The catalogues of many sales such as Meili, Da Silva, Castro, Grogan, Fernand, Davis, Newcomer, Moquette and many others are still used as check lists by many collectors. My uncle Andre concentrated on the European end of the business and attended all the important sales in Germany, France and England.

In 1936 Andre died too young but did miss the ordeal of the German occupation. After his death it was decided his son Jacques would open a coin business under his own name at The Hague and my father, Max, would continue in Amsterdam under the firm name "J. SCHULMAN".

I joined my father after finishing school in 1937 and studied the business under him until 1939 when pending events 'cast their shadow before' and established my own business in New York under the kind and able guidance of my Father's closest friend Wayte Raymond. I became an American citizen in 1945 and the business prospered. Things in Europe however were not good. Hitler occupied the Netherlands. My father was arrested by the Gestapo and never heard of again until recently when we learned he had been put to death in a concentration camp during July 1943.

From this you will see that the HOUSE OF SCHULMAN with this sale are celebrating their 75th Anniversary. We want to thank our friends in America and all over the World for their generous patronage and kind help. May we always enjoy your confidence.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN TEN DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue.

3. This is a PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders. In case of unlimited bids the first such bid received shall get the lot at the next advance over a firm or room bid.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session.

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. ALL ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED WITHIN 30 DAYS.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% City Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owners idea of value or our professionl opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.

   CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY USA"

   Pueden Udes. hacer sus pedidos a la direction telegrafica.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen in the office of the cataloguer anytime after March 1, 1955 between the hours of 10:00 A. M. and 6:00 P. M. THEY WILL NOT BE EXHIBITED ON SALE DAYS.

REMOVAL: Lots will be available to room bidders immediately after each session. **No coins will be delivered while sale is going on.** All coins not delivered to the purchaser will be mailed after the sale unless specific request is received that buyer will call within ten days.

PRICE LIST & DUPLICATE CATALOGUES: Those on our YEARLY SUBSCRIPTION LIST ($2.00 per year) will automatically receive catalogue and prices realized. Duplicate catalogues when available will be $1.00 and prices realized $1.00. WHY NOT SUBSCRIBE TO THE YEARLY PLAN which entitles you TO ALL OUR PUBLICATIONS, CATALOGUES, FIXED PRICE LISTS & OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

FOREIGN BIDDERS: Payment in certain foreign currencies are permissible if arrangement is made in advance of the sale.

Unrestricted Important

PUBLIC COIN AUCTION

West Indies Cut and/or Counterstamped coins
in Gold . . . Silver . . . Copper
Mexican and South American Spanish Coins
Including the famous "Lima Hoard"
Counterstamped and Necessity Coins of the World
United States Colonial and Continental Currency

The finest and most complete collection of
NEW JERSEY
Cents . . . Colonial Notes . . . Merchant Notes
Broken Bank Bills and Documents

Odd and Curious Money of the World
Rarities from the Farouk Collection
Foreign Crown and Rare Minor Silver
United States Paper Money and Sheets
Ancient Coins

FRIDAY and SATURDAY

MARCH 18 and 19, 1955

Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Fourth Floor Park Ave. & 50th St.
New York City

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK CITY

Donald D'Amato, Auctioneer Howard D. Gibbs, Cataloguer

ORDER OF SALE

FIRST SESSION
FRIDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 18, 1955 — 1:30 P.M.

Collection of O. K. Rumbel of Texas

It is with great pride that we present to our patrons one of the finest specialized collections offered within many years. While we sell coins, decorations and paper money of all countries and all periods we know of none as eagerly sought as the cut and/or counterstamped coins of the West Indies. Next might properly come the counterstamped and obsidional coins of the World. It would be hard to find any series more interesting than the Spanish-American coins of the Americas. This offering exceeds any sale of these three series within the past 25 years.

Lots 1 to 129 West Indies cut and/or counterstamped. Gold, Silver, Copper.
130 to 145 Uncertain and unattributed, possibly West Indies.
146 to 243 Counterstamped and obsidonal coins of many countries.
244 to 287 Mexican Revolutionary coins 1811–14 and 1913–17.
288 to 349 More obsidional and counterstamped coins of the World.
350 to 423 Fine lot of coins of the British Isles.
424 to 480 Gold coins.
461 to 661 Coins of Mexico.

SECOND SESSION
FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 18, 1955 — 7:30 P.M.

Continuation of O. K. Rumbel Collection

662 to 860 South and Central American coins. Includes 'Lima Hoard'.

"THE LIMA HOARD"

Lots 662 to 738 consists very largely of a large hoard of coins found sometime during the year 1944 in Lima. From their appearance, color and the dates the hoard must have been buried in 1689 and most of them show no sign of ever having been in circulation. Much of this hoard was purchased by Robert Nesmith of New York and were very carefully written up and analyzed in a splendid article published by the American Numismatic Society in 1945. We recommend that serious collectors obtain a copy of "Museum Notes 1945". They are still available from the Society.

Lots 861 to 895 So-called "Dollars of U.S.A. Some Bryan & Medals.
896 to 893 Colonial Currency of the Colonies.
984 to 996 Continental Currency.

Beginning of the famous collection of New Jersey
Made by the late Dr. Jacob N. Spiro

Dr. Spiro spent a life time collecting every possible variety of the Colonial Currency, Private Issues and Broken Bank Bills of New Jersey. His collection of Jersey cents (which will be sold tomorrow) are without equal. While many of the rare early notes are far from perfect the Doctor made every effort to obtain the finest available and replaced many of his specimens over and over as better ones were offered.

Lots 997 to 1168 Colonial notes of the Colony of New Jersey. This is the finest and most complete collection known.
1169 to 1213 Early notes of New Jersey town, cities and businessmen.
1214 to 1277 Broken Bank Notes. This remarkable collection is filed in special albums by Counties. There are many rarities and most of the notes are in the finest possible condition.

THIRD SESSION
SATURDAY MORNING, MARCH 19, 1955 — 10:30 A.M.

1278 to 1765 Dr. Spiros' famous collection Jersey cents, Colonial and Broken Bank Bills other than New Jersey. Fractional currency.

FOURTH SESSION
SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 19, 1955 — 1:30 P.M.

Lots 1766 to 1800 Selected rarities from the Farouk Collection.
1801 to 1817 Beautiful collection of gold medals of the Vatican.
1818 to 2046 Rarities in Gold and Platinum.
2047 to 2070 U.S. Patterns and U.S. Coins.
2071 to 2189 National Bank Notes.
2190 to 2239 Canadian Notes.
2240 to 2364 Spanish-American coins from Wayte Raymond Collection.
2365 to 2418 Miscellaneous coins and some nice Ancients.
2419 to 2487 Odd and Curious Money of the World.

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

1955

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

MARCH 18, 19, 1955

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

Kindly SEND BID SHEETS in EARLY. Thanks

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid

PRICES REALIZED OF THIS SALE $1.00

CASH ENCLOSED	
Prices Realized	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
Prices Realized	
Lots Bought at Sale	

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

.....

.....

.....

.....

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 18, 1955

1:30 P.M.

LOTS 1 to 661

O.K. RUMBEL COLLECTION

One of the World's Greatest Collections Cut and/or Counterstamped Coins

---

WEST INDIES ISLANDS COINS

WEST INDIES IN GENERAL — GOLD COINS

1 **Great Britain** Guinea 1775 Geo III One side clipped for use in Islands VF (35.00)

2 —— Guinea 1776 Geo III One side clipped for use in Islands VF (35.00)

3 **Spain** Madrid Mint 1 Escudo 1799 Chas IIII counterstamped a Rosace VF (10.00)

4 —— Popayan, Colombia 2 Escudos 1760 Chas III counterstamped Rosace VF (22.50)

5 **Portugal** Lisbon Mint 4000 Reis 1720 John V. counterstamped "II" under date VF (75.00)

6 —— Half Dobra or Half Joe 1754 Joseph I PLUGGED to raise weight and Cspd "F & G" Ex F (85.00)

7 —— Half Dobra or Half Joe 1744 John V Rio Mint. Was originally plugged in center to increase weight, later plug was removed. V. Fine (50.00)

8 —— Half dobra Joseph 1773 Rio PLUGGED TWICE One plug cspd "IB" Barbados (?) "SS" Saints (?) also a small deep stamp. VF. Rare (125.00)

9 —— Half dobra 1769 Joseph I. Rio Large plug cspd "R.C." Ex F (75.00)

★10 **Popayan** Colombia Doubloon 1778 Chas III with heavy plug inserted to raise weight and cspd on obverse "16" (16 Scudos) in circle. Unpublished This interesting piece from the Col Green Collection was found along the coast of Georgia in a clay pot. Probably pirate loot. Ex F ... PLATE (300.00)

BERBICE

★11 Guinea 1731 Great Britain Geo II cspd script "B" see H. Wood 123 VF Rare PLATE (125.00)

GUADALOUPE

★12 Heavy half dobra Maria & Peter 1784 Rio Mint cspd "G" in notched stamp See H. Wood 47 for type. Col. Green Collection ..... **PLATE** (125.00)

MARTINIQUE

★13 Portugal 4000 Reis 1710 John V cspd "22" over an Eagle. See Wood 88 This counterstamp is very rare on this coin ..... **PLATE** **(225.00)**

14 Brazil Half dobra 1768 Jos I. Rio cspd "22" and Eagle for 22 Livres W 88 VF ..... (110.00)

★15 Brazil Half dobra 1775 Jos I. Rio cspd "20" and Eagle for 20 Livres W 87 VF ..... **PLATE** (125.00)

ST. MARTIN DUTCH WEST INDIES

★16 Half Dobra Brazil 1765 Jos 1. Rio WITH THREE COUNTERSTAMPS. Obv. cspd "20" in double square, also "20" H small "p" in oblong. Reversed cspd a face in a double square. Unpublished. See Wood 38. Green Col. VF V. Rare ..... **PLATE** **(290.00)**

DANISH WEST INDIES

17 Ducat 1739 Monogram Chas VI Rev. Christiansborg. I. Guinea View of fort. Ex F ..... (45.00)

18 Ducat 1740. As last Ex Fine ..... (45.00)

MISCELLANEOUS GOLD

19 **Costa Rica** Half Scudo 1848 counterstamped Lion in circle on both sides. VF ..... (12.00)

20 **New York** 2 Scudo gold cob Mexico cspd "E. B." (E. Brasher?) See Wood 123 ..... (100.00)

OTHER COINS CUT AND/OR COUNTERSTAMPED FOR WEST INDIES

(Silver unless otherwise described)

BERBICE — COOK ISLAND

21 US Cent 1811 cspd script "B"; Condor token with "I. B." Worn coin "Cook I" 3 Pcs ..... (6.50)

CHRISTOPHER ISLAND

22 Worn copper coins cspd "IC", English shilling 1723 SSC script "IC". 5 Pcs (15.00)

CUBA

23 Copper maravedis Chas & Joanna of Spain counterstamped a key. Rare early coin ..... (6.00)

24 Two more maravedis of Chas & Joan counterstamped key 2 Pcs (8.00)

25 Mexico 4 Real 1863 Zacatecas counterstamped a more modern key (6.50)

26 Copper real Buenos Ayres with key, Worn US cent cspd crude heart & h 2 Pcs (6.00)

CURACAO

27 Spanish-American 8 Real cut into fifths Cspd "3" in notched circle Woods 100 3 Pcs (7.50)

28 Same but a matched set of five pieces all cspd "3" in notched circle. 5 Pcs (12.50)

29 Another matched set five pieces. Edges crenellated. Woods 100 5 Pcs (12.50)

30 Fifths of 8 Real cspd with "3" in double circle. Wood 101 2 Pcs (5.00)

31 Matched set of five pieces as last Woods 101. 5 Pcs (12.50)

32 Worn one real silver counterstamped "9" for 9 Livres Wood 104 Scarce (7.50)

33 Cut and crenellated guarters Dutch guilder cspd script "C" 9 Stuiver Wood 106 2 Pcs (8.00)

34 Lima Peruu 2 Real 1794 cspd with large "W. D." in square. May be Curacao (5.00)

ESSEQUEBA & DEMARARA

★35 Mexico 8 Real 1791 Chas IIII with holed crenellated center cut out and cspd on obverse "E & D/3 Gl" in beaded circle. Wood 120 Ex F PLATE (175.00)

DOMINICA

36 Center of 8 Real, edges crenellated. Script "D" 2 Bits Wood 4 Ex F 3 Var (12.00)

37 Center of 8 Real and center of 4 Real cspd as last. The 4 real is scarce 2 Pcs (10.00)

38 Large center cut from 8 Real cspd on bust "6 crowned" 6 Bits Wood 8 (12.50)

39 Another as last but coin shows less wear and stamp varies. Wood 8 (15.00)

40 A plug as in last lot cut in half and cspd "3 crowned" for 3 Bits Wood 9 (12.50)

41 Another as last but the counterstamp faces right See Wood 9 (12.50)

42 Large center plug from 8 Real, center cut out and rim cspd "4 crowned" W 10 (20.00)

GUADELOUPE

43 French Colonial Copper 1767 cspd "RF" in circle 13 beads Wood 48 VF 5 Pcs (12.50)

44 Same as last but counterstamp in circle of 16 beads. Wood 48 VF 5 Pcs (12.50)

45 Same as previous lots but circle of 17 beads and cspd differs. Scarce (12.50)

★46 Mexico 8 Real 1798 Chas IIII square crenellated hole cut from center and counterstamped on obv and rev with "G crowned". 9 Livres. Wood 50 ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

47 Similar coin Mexico 8 Real 1809 Chas IIII 9 Livres Wood 51 ..... (40.00)

48 The small crenellated square cut from above coins for 20 Sous Wood 52 VF ..... (15.00)

★49 Quarter of French Ecu, edges crenellated. Cspd three times "G crowned" W 53 ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

50 Another as last but on different part of an Ecu. Ex Fine Wood 53 ..... (50.00)

51 French 12 Sols counterstamped "G crowned" for 20 Sous Wood 57 VF .... (7.50)

52 Potosi 4 Real 1779 Chas 3 with small dcep counterstamp on bust "RF" Wood 58 ..... (12.50)

53 French sous 1774 & 1791 and Chihuahua ¼ Real copper cspd "G" 3 Pcs (8.00)

JAMAICA

★54 Mexico Pillar Dollar 1757 cspd obv & rev. Floriated "GR" W 107 **PLATE** (35.00)

55 Mexico Pillar 4 Real 1758 cspd as last. Ex Fine Wood 107a ..... (25.00)

56 Lima Peru Pillar 2 Real 1758 cspd as last. VF. Scarce ..... (15.00)

57 Lima Peru Pillar 1 Real 1756 and 1757 cspd as last. V. Fine. Scarce 2 Pcs (15.00)

58 Mexico Pillar ½ Real 1743 (small hole) Lima ½ Real 1756 Same cspd 2 pcs **(8.50)**

59 Lima Peru ½ Real 1758–1757 with same counterstamp. VF. Scarce 2 Pcs (10.00)

★60 Bust type 8 Real Mexico 1806 Chas IIII cspd on bust SCRIPT G. R. crowned W–110 ..... **PLATE** (30.00)

★61 Bust type 8 Real Mexico 1817 Ferd VII cspd as last but crown differs **PLATE** (30.00)

62 English shilling 1743 cspd "GR and small crown" and rosette; Shilling 1723 with crown and G. R. Copper half penny "R. G." crowned. 3 Pcs (12.00)

MARTINIQUE

★63 Mexico Pillar 8 Real 1756 with crenellated heart cut from center. W–89 **PLATE** (62.50)

64 Mexico Pillar 8 Real 1757 with broad crenellations around heart. Ex F .... (65.00)

65 The heart shaped center cut from an 8 Real, no crenellations W–90 Rare (27.50)

66 Lima 1 Real 1755 with heart shape cut and crenellated rim. Sce W–91 .... (10.00)

67 Crude 4 Real cob with plain pear shape hole in center See Wood 93 ..... (8.00)

68 Early Mexico 2 Real with small heart shaped hole, plain See Wood 93 VF (10.00)

69 Seville Spain 2 Real 1758 with heart shaped hole, plain See Wood 93 VF (10.00)

70 English Condor token 1788 with large deep heart cut from center ..... (8.00)

71 Mexico 2 Real Philip II or III with heartshape stamp NOT cut through VF ..... (6.00)

72 Mexico 1 Real 1781 and a English copper ½py with heart shaped punch 2 Pcs (7.50)

73 Spanish 8 Real cut into heart shape. Brushfield Collection. Seville VF (15.00)

74 French sou Year 5 Lille cspd a crowned heart. Wood 94 Scarce (6.00)

75 Cayenne sous 1782 and 1789 counterstamped with large "M" Wood 95 2 Pcs (8.50)

76 Quarter segment crenellated 8 Real Mexico 1795. See Wood Page 111 VF (17.50)

77 US ½ Cent with heart. Cent 1803 with SP; English Py with two hearts, Lima 2 Real 1795 with M, worn copper with JP and 2 others. 7 Pcs (15.00)

78 English ½ crown 1686 James II cspd a fleur d lis. May be Porto Rico VF (22.50)

MONTSERRAT

79 Voce Populi farthing stamped "I. M." May be Montserrat. VF (4.00)

NEVIS

80 Worn silver real cspd "Nevis" and "7" for 7 dogs Wood 23 Scarce (20.00)

81 Worn real cspd with "7" in an oval without name. See Wood 23 (12.00)

82 Worn silver cspd "Nevis" and "9" for 9 dogs. Wood 23 Rare (35.00)

83 Cayenne sous counterstamped "Nevis". 2 Varieties Wood 24 (5.00)

NEW SOUTH WALES

★84 Mexico bust 8 Real 1798 Chas IIII with large hole cut from center. Rim reads "Five*Shillings" Reverse "New South Wales 1813". Wood Pg 124 (called "Holey Dollar") PLATE (175.00)

85 Center plug from above 'holey dollar' called "dump" Fifteen Pence. Ex F (17.50)

86 Another plug but only Very Good (12.50)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

★87 Mexico 8 Real 1797 with round hole in center and cspd rayed circle. Fine Rare PLATE (50.00)

THE SAINTS

★88 Half of 8 Real Chas IIII cspd on Reverse "S" three times Rev. **Tortola** W 12 & 20 PLATE (32.50)

89 One quarter cut of 8 Real Obverse a single "S" Rev. **Tirtila** W 15 & 22 (15.00)

90 "S" cspd on Cayenne sou; English shilling 1741; US cent 1827 (holed) 3 Pcs (9.00)

91 "S" crowned on worn ½py; on Rosa Americana 1723. May be Saints 2 Pcs (12.50)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW (SWEDISH)

★92 Crown cspd on U.S. Cent 1807. Cent Fine cspd V. Fine Scarce Wood 43 PLATE (30.00)

93 Same crown counterstamped on Cayenne sou See Wood 43 VF ..... (4.50)

94 Different crown on 4 Skilling Denmark 1691 Chas XI. Cspd V. Fine ..... (8.00)

95 Very large crown cspd on worn 2 Real Philip II, (this may be a Portuguese counterstamp), VF ..... (25.00)

96 Another worn 2 Real with large crown. Small hole. Probably Port-Colonial VF ..... (25.00)

★97 Unusually fine and well struck 8 Real cob Potosi 1761 cspd small crown. VF **PLATE** (47.50)

98 Crown cspd on Proclamation real Guatemala 1812; two crowns on worn English half crown; worn English penny 1797. 3 Pcs ..... **(30.00)**

ST. EUSTATIUS

99 Cayenne sou cspd "SE"; 1 Bit 1771 Herman Gossling. Wood 42 Page 100 2 Pcs ..... (9.00)

ST. KITTS

100 Cayenne sou counterstamped "S. K." Wood 25 ..... (3.50)

ST. LUCIA

101 One fifth portion of 8 Real counterstamped with a single annulet for 1½ Esculin W 70 ..... (15.00)

102 Quarter cut of 8 Real cspd three times monogram "S. L.". Wood 71 VF (15.00)

★103 Center half of 8 Real 1808 with deep cspd in center "S. Lucie" W 72 Ex F **PLATE** (35.00)

104 TOP quarter or edge of 8 Real with same csp. for 3 Bits Wood 73 ..... (20.00)

105 BOTTOM quarter or edge of 8 Real with same csp. for 3 Bits Wood 73 (20.00)

ST. MARTIN

106 Cayenne sous one cspd f d lis & M, the other M and St M in circle W 34–35 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)

107 One fifth of 8 Real cspd Rosette and "St. Martin" Wood 36 VF Scarce (22.50)

108 Large round center of 8 Real cspd "S/VI" for 6 Bits. Wood 67 V. Fine (27.50)

★109 Spain 2 Real 1788 cspd "S/IV½/B" also a lattice for Trinidad Wood 68–85 ..... **PLATE** (85.00)

SIERRA LEONE — AFRICA

★110 Quarter segment 8 Real Ferd VII cspd "WR" under large crown. VF W 131 ..... **PLATE** (37.50)

111 Another similar and on an worn English half crown with */WR 2 Pcs **(29.00)**

TOBAGO

112 8 Real Mexico 1794 Chas IIII octagonal hole in center. Also plug to fit W74–75 2 Pcs (65.00)

113 Center plug octagonal cut from 8 Real. Used as 9 pence. Wood 76 (17.50)

114 Cayenne sous counterstamped "TB/o" 3 Varieties Wood 79 3 Pcs (10.00)

115 Cayenne sous counterstamped same as last. Varieties. Called "black dog" 2 Pcs (7.00)

116 Large hexagonal hole in center of 2 Real Mexico 1784. Wood 81 Scarce (17.50)

117 Smooth small silver with "6 and CT", US cent 1834 with "T" Smooth copper "IT" 3 Pcs (10.00)

TORTOLA

118 Left half of 8 Real Mexico 1796 cspd **Tirtila** along flat edge Wood 12 (25.00)

119 Right half of 8 Real Chas III cspd **Tirtila** along flat edge Wood 12 (25.00)

120 Top half of 2 Real Mexico cspr **Tirtila** along flat edge Wood Page 95 (12.50)

121 One eighth 8 Real cspd **Tirtila** Wood Fig. 15 (7.50)

122 One eighth 8 Real cspd **Tirtila** Wood Fig. 15 (7.50)

123 Worn black copper (probably Cayenne sous) cspr "T" Wood Fig. 16-17 2 Pcs (4.00)

124 Cayenne sous counterstamped "H" for "Hodge" Grand Proprietor Wood 18–19 (5.00)

125 Worn English half penny with "T", 1 Real Mexico 1807 with unicorn & "CT" 2 Pcs (5.50)

TRINIDAD

126 Spanish 2 Reals 1777–1806 1828–1833 cspd with square lattice Wood 85 4 Pcs (12.00)

127 Different lattice on US ½ Cent 1809, Cent 1793 (much worn) 2 Real 1776 4 Pcs (12.00)

VIEQUE OR CRAB ISLAND

128 Badly worn or counterfeit 8 Real, round hole cspd a crab at right. Fair only (10.00)

129 Coins cspd with punch like a wagon wheel US Cents (3), dime, ½Py & Shil. 6 Pcs (10.00)

UNATTRIBUTED COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

130 British crown smooth and cut down to half size cspd "GP" (10.00)

131 US half cents cspd "SM", "SPL", "H. H." 1804–1835–1851. Fine 3 Pcs (6.00)

132 US Cents 1807 "WB/6", 1801 "HS", 1795 "OD", 1803 Knife, 1817 *JF*, 1825 "CS" 6 Pcs (6.00)

133 US Cents 1836 "Devins & Bolton," 1840 "*", 1841 "H. A. Spear", 1842 "CP", 1851 "IR" 5 Pcs ..... (2.50)

134 US Cent 1823(?), worn "1810", "L. Hommediej", New Jersey cent plugged, poor Fugio 5 Pcs ..... (5.00)

135 US Cents Eagle 1862, worn with "4", 1847 Griffin, 1827 "JS", 1802 Horse-shoe 5 Pcs ..... (9.00)

136 US ½c & 2c punched, 3c silver Eagle, Nickel 1866 "GT" Dime 1873 Asbury Park 5 Pcs ..... (3.50)

137 US Worn ½ Dol. "D. G. Nelson", Foreign coppers various stamps & punches 7 Pcs ..... (5.00)

138 English coins & token with initials, lettering etc. 9 Pcs ..... (10.00)

139 Half crown 1686 "MJ", 1 Shil 6 Pencs 1811 "(O)" 2 Pcs ..... (15.00)

140 Shillings 1711 "BO", 1723 Lion, 1787 "MC" 3 Pcs ..... (6.00)

141 Six Pence 1787 Rosette, 1818 "8", 1819 "S & W", 1840 "Turk" ,1853 "SW" "F" 6 Pcs ..... (10.00)

142 Mexico mostly hacienda tokens with brand marks counterstamped 12 Pcs Nice lot ..... (20.00)

143 Miscellaneous stamped coins. One has Hammer & Scyth. Good for study 12 Pcs ..... (12.00)

144 Another lot. Interesting to study. 2 Silver 8 Copper. 10 Pcs ..... (12.00)

145 Balance. Nice lot to study. 10 Copper 1 Silver. 11 Pcs ..... (12.00)

SIEGE COINS AND COUNTERSTAMPED COINS OF THE WORLD

146 **Amsterdam** Siege 1578 XL Sols Klippe Silver Crown. Uniface. Briquet Maill P1 V-18 VF ..... (30.00)

147 **Azores** Jos 1. ¼ Macuta 1762 & 63, 1 Macuta 1770 cspd large shield changing value 3 Pcs ..... (4.00)

148 —— Maria & Peter ½M 1786, large 1 Macuta 1785 cspd as last. 2 Pcs .... (4.50)

149 **Azores** 1 Real Madrid, 6 Pence Geo II 1728 cspd "GP" crowned. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.50)

150 —— 960 Reis Brazil 1820 struck over an Spanish 8 Real cspd "GP" crowned. Wood Pg 102 ..... (17.50)

151 **Antwerp** Siege 1814 Five cent. "N" (Napoleon) in wreath. Rev. Monnaie Obsidionale VF ..... (5.00)

152 **Bolivia** One third cut from 4 Real counterstamped "2" Unpublished VG (14.50)

★153 **Brazil** 8 Real Potosi 165(?) cspd on obv & rev. with "600" crowned raising value VF ..... **PLATE** (47.50)

154 —— 200 Reis Portugal John IV (1640-56) cspd "250" crowned. Edict of 1663 VF ..... (5.00)

155 —— Two more specimens varieties of last. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

156 —— Three more as last. One holed. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (12.50)

157 —— 100 Reis cspd "120" crowned increasing value 20% by edict 1663 Fine (5.00)

158 —— 80 Reis. Two different types cspd "100" increasing value. VG 2 Pcs (6.00)

159 —— 50 Reis Sebastian cspd "60" increasing value. Fine (4.00)

160 —— 600 Reis 1774 Joseph I cspd large shield increasing value in 1809 Fine (8.00)

161 —— Copper XL Reis 1786–1796 cspd large shield including value. Fine 2 Pcs (5.00)

162 —— Copper XX Reis 1735–1782–1786 cspd large shield as last Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)

163 —— Copper X Reis 1775 and 1786 cspd large shield as last. 2 Pcs (3.00)

164 —— 960 Reis 1810 John Prince Regent. Struck over Spanish 8 Real Ex F Rio (6.00)

165 —— 960 Reis 1813 John Prince Regent. Struck over Spanish 8 Real F Rio (6.00)

166 —— 960 Reis 1814 As last but original date 1790 clearly shows. Ex F Bahia (12.00)

167 —— 960 Reis 1816 As last but original coin & date 1810 shows. Fine Rio (8.00)

168 —— 960 Reis 1819 As last but John VI. Rio Mint. Ex Fine (6.00)

169 —— 960 Reis 1820 As last but Bahia Mint. Ex Fine (6.00)

170 —— 960 Reis 1821 As last but Rio Mint. Fine (6.00)

171 —— 960 Reis 1823 Peter 1. Different type. Rio. Fine (5.00)

172 —— 960 Reis 1821 John VI Rio with a large deep "R" cspd on Reverse. F (12.50)

173 —— Copper coins cspd reducing value by half 10R(2), 20R(2), 40R(3) 7 Pcs VG (8.00)

174 —— Revolution of 1932. 200 Reis 1868 cspd Helmet/1932/CO VF Scarce (5.00)

175 —— Revolution of 1932. 960 Reis 1816 cspd Helmet/1932/CO. VF Scarce (12.50)

176 —— **CEARA** 8 Real Mexico 1817 cspd C E A R A in star around center star. VF (42.00)

★177 —— **CEARA** 960 Reis Brazil 1824 cspd as last. Rare PLATE (42.00)

178 —— **Maranhao** 80 Reis Brazil 1832 cspd "M/XX", 1831 cspd "M" cspd V. Fine 2 Pcs (10.00)

179 —— **Minas Geraes** 8 Real Potosi 1807 cspd Arms in wreath Rev. cspd Globe VF (8.00)

181 **Canada** Geo III Half Penny cspd "VR" crowned, Shilling 1817 Crown/VR/10 2 Pcs (12.50)

181 **China** Lima 8 Real 1779, Mexico scale Peso 1872 with many Chop Marks 2 Pcs (10.00)

182 **Colombia** New Grenada 8 Real 1819 cspd Pomegranate, Worn, holed (5.00)

183 —— Cundinaraca 8 Real 1821 Worn, holed and 2 Real Spain 1777 both csp Pomegranate 2 Pcs (10.00)

184 —— Penal Colony Maria Galiente. Monogram "MG" on Cundinamarca 1821 Holed (18.00)

★185 **Costa Rica** Square 8 Real Cob Guatemala cspd in 1845 Sun over mountains and "8" in deep punch. Reverse Tree divides "2..R" Coin NOT holed PLATE (50.00)

★186 —— A similar piece on odd shaped cob. Has square hole not hurting coin **PLATE** (45.00)

★187 —— Similar on 5 sides cob. Not holed which is unusual. Fine .... **PLATE** (40.00)

188 —— Same cspd on Cob 1 Real pieces 4 Varieties. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (15.00)

189 —— Unusually fine cob 1 Real Potosi 1658 P/VR cspd. V. Fine ..... (6.00)

190 —— Broad fine 2 Real cob with 1846 counterstamp. Not holed V. Fine (16.00)

191 —— Another fine 2 Real cob with 1846 cspd. Not holed. V. Fine ..... (8.00)

192 —— Series 1846–50. Csp female head rev. Tree on Spain real 1712 Fine (3.00)

193 —— Same csp on obv and rev. Spain 2 Real 1795 and 1826, one undated. 3 Pcs ..... (7.00)

194 —— Same cspd 4 Real Jos. Napoleon 1810. One cataloguer describes this coin as "MEXICO CITY" and values at $45.00. We think it Madrid and worth ..... (5.00)

195 —— Same cspd on 2 Real Seville 1833 Ferd VII. VF ..... (5.00)

196 —— Series 1850. Cspd one side of coin only lion in circle inscription ½ Real 1831; 1846 Costa Rica; 6 Pence England 1840. V. Fine 3 Pcs (10.00)

197 —— Series 1890. Obv cspd Coat Arms Rev. Lion. Bogota 50c 1880 VF ..... (7.50)

198 —— As last but cspd on 50 Centavos Bogota 1881 VF ..... (6.00)

199 —— As last but cspd on 5 Decimos Medellin 1885 VF ..... (6.00)

200 —— Quarter & Half Dollar cspd "1923" and Un Colon and 50 Centimos. Unc 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

201 **Ecuador** Badly worn 4 Real cspd on obv in script letters "Pase" ..... (5.50)

★202 **England** Half pound or 10 Shillings Oxford 1643. King Charles I rides to right Rev. Declaration, date. Gruber 630. Fine ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

203 —— **Newark** Siege 1646 Half crown (XXX Pence) Charles II. Diamond shape. Fine ..... (15.00)

204 —— Crown 1662 Charles II. Stamped in field "S...T" on face a star. Fine (17.50)

205 —— Half crown 1685 James II, French worn 20 Sols both cspd "ING" 2 Pcs ..... (5.50)

206 —— 4 Real Madrid, 1794 Spain cspd with Head Geo III in oval for use in England VF ..... (6.00)

207 —— 8 Real Mexico 1789 Chas IV cspd Head Geo III in oval. V. Fine ..... (8.00)

208 —— 8 Real Potosi 1792 Chas IIII cspd Head Geo III in oval V. Fine ..... (10.00)

209 —— 4 Real Madrid 1794 Spain Chas IIII cspd Head Geo III in **Octagon** VF Scarce ..... (15.00)

210 —— 8 Real Mexico 1797 Chas IIII cspd Head Geo III in **Octagon** VF. Scarce ..... (20.00)

211 —— 8 Real Mexico 1799 Chas IIII cspd Head Geo III in **Octagon** VF. Scarce ..... (20.00)

212 —— 8 Real Lima 1800 Chas IIII cspd Head Geo III in **Octagon** Ex F Rare on Lima ..... (30.00)

213 —— Bank of England Dollar 1804 struck over Spanish 8 Real Unc (7.50)

★214 —— 8 Real Potosi 179? Chas IIII cspd **"Cromford. Derbyshire"** around "4/9" PLATE (70.00)

215 —— Bullion 2 Pence 1797 (V. Fine) with deep cspd "R. Mills" (7.50)

216 **France** 5 Francs 1811 Napoleon under Empire. Satirically cspd owl on head. VF (55.00)

217 **Guatemala** Fine cob 8 Real of Potosi V/P 1770 with deep cspd Sun over Mountains VF (22.50)

218 —— Fine square cast 8 Real Mexico 1733 Small hole as usual. Same esp. for Guatemala (45.00)

219 —— Peso **Chile** 1868 cspd in (1894) with half Real die (6.00)

220 —— Peso **Chile** 1884 Cspd in 1894 as before with Guatemala ½ Real die. VF (6.00)

221 —— Sol **Peru** 1889 with the same Counterstamp. VF (4.00)

222 —— Sol Peru 1894 with same counterstamp. Coin & esp unc. (6.00)

223 **Honduras & Nicaragua** 8 Sueldo Bolivia 1834 cspd Sun over mountains Rev. cspd Star over quiver, bow and arrows. Small hole. Fine (12.50)

224 —— 8 Real Cuzco, Peru with same cspd on obv & rev. Coin & cspds VF (12.50)

225 —— 8 Real North Peru 1836, same esps. Coin & cspd clear & V. Fine (12.50)

226 —— Triangular shape 8 Real cob with deep esp mountain. Large hole G (12.50)

★227 **Ireland** Charles I. Ormonde siege V Shillings. CR crowned Rev. "s/V" V. Fine PLATE (45.00)

228 —— Groat or IIII Pence of same issue. V. Fine Scarce (5.00)

229 —— Bank of Ireland Necessity 6 Shillings 1804. Geo III. Over Spanish 8 Real VF (12.50)

★230 —— 8 Real Mexico Chas IV cspd "Payable at Castle Comer. Colliery" around "5/5" in oval stamp. V. Fine Rare PLATE (85.00)

231 **Scotland** Teston 1560 Francis & Mary. Crowned "FM" cspd Thistle. VF (6.00)

★232 —— 8 Real Mexico 1797 cspd "Thistle Bank" around "4/9" Rev. Thistle PLATE (65.00)

★233 —— 8 Real Mexico 1799 cspd "Catrine Cotton Works 1811" around "5/6" PLATE (65.00)

★234 —— 8 Real Mexico 1818 cspd "Rothsay Cotton Works" around "4/6 1820" PLATE (70.00)

★235 —— 8 Real Mexico 1791 cspd large "D C" and 12 Pointed Star. David Cummings losated at 27 Brunswick St Glasgow, Lanarkshire PLATE (85.00)

236 —— 8 Real Mexico 1805. Same esps as last. Virgil Brand Coll Paid $150.00 (85.00)

★237 —— 8 Real Mexico 1801 cspd "Payable at Lanark Mills" around "5/" PLATE (55.00)

★238 —— 8 Real Mexico 1811 cspd "McFie Lindsey & Co. Greenock" around "4/6" PLATE (95.00)

239 —— 8 Real Mexico 1821 cspd "J. McK & Son Greenock" around "4/6" PLATE (65.00)

★240 —— 8 Real Potosi 1797 Obv. cspd partly obliterates stamp "Flourish L" also cspd "GP crowned" for Azores. Rev. Merchants stamp defaces original counterstamp ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

241 **Malta** Copper 4 Tari with seven different Knights arms counterstamped (5.00)

★242 **Mendoza** Cob type 4 Real PM and PV. Ext Fine. Small neat hole. V. Rare **PLATE** (65.00)

243 —— Cob type octagonal 2 Real unknown counterstamped in center. VF V. Rare ..... **PLATE** (30.00)

★244 **Mexico** Revolution. Cast 8 Real 1808 cspd with mark Morelos, also Quiver, bow, arrows, by Congress of Chilpancingo. Pradeau Pl XXI–6 **PLATE** (100.00)

245 —— A similar piece dated 1812 but very crude and may be counterfeit (30.00)

246 **Mexico** Supreme National Junta. 1 Real 1812. Eagle on bridge Rev. Weapons VF ..... (6.00)

247 —— Same but Half Real. See Pradeau Pl XVIII No. 4 & 5. Crude but VF (7.50)

248 —— Half real on which is cspd Eagle. Probably by Supreme Junta. Fine (6.00)

249 —— Zacatecas 8 Real 1811. Crowned arms Rev. Mountain L.V.O. Prad Pl XII–2 Ex F..... (22.50)

250 —— Zacatecas 2 Real 1811. Similar to last. Prad Pl XII–3. Crude VG ..... (5.50)

251 —— Chihuahua. Cast 8 Real 1811. Cspd left field "T" right cspd in square VF ..... (15.00)

252 —— Same 1812 Pradeau Pl X.1 & Page 84 says "Pomegranate in Pillars" VF ..... (12.50)

253 —— Same 1813. These crude coins were cast only in 1811–1813. Fine ..... (12.50)

254 —— 8 Real 1809 Cast and cspd "MVA/1812" for Municipal Valladolid. VF (25.00)

255 —— 8 Real Zacatecas crude issue 1811 cspd "JML/D" for Jose Maria Liceaga, Island of Yururia. Prad Pl XXII–4. Coin poor cspd v.g. Rare (42.00)

256 —— ½ Real 1806 Chas III cspd monogram **Orsorno.** See Prad Pl XXII–8 –10. Holed ..... (5.50)

★257 **Morelos (1811–14)** 8 Real 1812 Cast silver. Bow, arrow, SUD Rev. Value date. V Fine ..... **PLATE** (32.50)

258 —— (1811–14) 8 Real 1812 Copper. Counterstamped on rev. insignia of Morelos VF ..... (5.00)

259 —— (1811–14) Same but from a die entirely different. V Fine ..... (5.00)

260 —— (1811–14) Same but V Thick, also 2 Real cspd an Eagle. 2 Pcs ..... (12.00)

261 —— (1811–14) 8 Real 1813 Cast silver. Pradeau Pl XIV–6. Ex Fine ..... (35.00)

262 —— (1811–14) 8 Real 1813 Copper. Cspd with Morelos insignia Prad XVI–2 VF ..... (5.00)

263 —— (1811–14) Another but entirely different. Green Collection Ex F (7.50)

264 **Sombrete** 8 Real 1811. Crude coinage. "Vargas" Pillars with "S". Good but Rare ..... (30.00)

265 —— 8 Real 1812. Type 2. Shield arms. Rev. "Vargas" 1812 with "3" Below. Fine (30.00)

266 —— Another similar but badly worn. See Pradeau Pl XI-7 & 8 Good (20.00)

267 **Mexico General** 8 Real 1807 Chas IIII engraved "E-J (in circle) M". Location unknown. V Good (10.00)

268 —— Copper Jalisco cspd with star. Zacatecas cspd star & three with cspd "Za" 5 Pcs (10.00)

269 **Mexico Revolution 1913–17** Sinaloa Sand cast crude dollar. Genl Buelna Wood I. VF (25.00)

270 —— Chihuahua 1913 50 Ctv Wood 9(2), Durango Cents Wood 42 & 45. VF 4 Pcs (10.00)

271 —— Muera Huerta (Dea th to Huerta) Dollar 1914. Wood 13-A. Ex Fine (7.50)

272 —— Army of the North Un Peso 1915. Wood 55 Unc (5.00)

273 —— Chiconcuautla, Madero Brigade copper 20c 1915 VF Wood 74 (3.50)

274 —— Zapata 2 Peso 1914 Guerrero. Eagle Rev. Sun in rays. Wood 77 Ex F (6.00)

275 —— Another but more crudely struck. Fine (5.00)

276 —— Zapata 2 peso 1915 Campo Morado. Design similar. Wood 78 Ex F (5.00)

277 —— Another more crudely struck, uneven planchet. Wood 78 Fine (3.50)

278 —— Zapata 2 Peso 1915 New type. Eagle Rev. Cap in rays. W-82 V Fine (3.50)

279 —— Zapata Un Peso 1914 Eagle Rev. Cap Campo Morado Wood 84 VF (5.00)

280 —— Zapata Un Peso 1914 Similar but Guerrero. Wood 85 Crude VF 2 Pcs (5.00)

281 —— Zapata Un Peso 1915 Similar but Taxco. Wood 89 V Fine 3 Pcs (6.00)

282 —— Zapata copper 50 Centavos Campo Morado Wood 98 VF (4.00)

283 —— Oaxaca 5 Peso 1915 Head Morelos Rev. Value Wood 147 Unc (5.00)

284 —— Oaxaca 2 Peso 1915 Head Morelos Rev. Scales "2 Pesos" W-150 Unc (6.50)

285 —— Oaxaca 2 Peso 1915 Head Rev. Scales "Dos Pesos" W151 (6.50)

286 —— Oaxaca 50 Ctv and Un Pesos 1915. Bust Rev. Value W-156-7 2 Pcs (4.00)

287 —— Oaxaca Copper 5, 10 & 20 Ctvos 1915. Same type. W-161-4-170-1 5 Pcs (5.00)

288 **Middleburg** Siege 1572 Square crown. ★D.R.P./FMIDD. 1572. Uniface. VF Mail 83-2 (20.00)

289 **Mozambique** 4 Real cob 1744(?) cspd "MR" joined as monogram. Fine (15.00)

290 —— 8 Real cob 1763 Potosi cspd "MR" monogram for Island. Fine (20.00)

291 —— Onca silver bar. Necessity issue 1843-45. V Good Scarce (15.00)

292 —— Onca silver bar. Slightly different from last. 1843. V Fine (15.00)

293 —— Period 1854. 160 Reis Brazil 1781 cspd a crown to increase value. VF (8.50)

NETHERLANDS

In 1573 the Government authorized the counterstamping of silver coins increasing their value, the profit to be used to finance the necesary expense of successfully finishing the Siege of Haarlem. Usually a lion on a cartouche was used.

294 Daalder of Gelderland 1561 Philip II cspd right field lion on a raised shield Ex F ..... (25.00)

295 Daalder of Gelderland 1567. Crowned arms Rev. Cross. Cspd Rev as last. Fine ..... (20.00)

296 Half daalder 1573 Hollandia. Phil II. cspd obv right field as before. Ex F (20.00)

297 Another same date, different die. V Fine ..... (17.50)

298 Quarter daalder size Brabant 1571–72, Flanders 1571, Overyessel 1566 same csp. 4 Pcs ..... (15.00)

299 War with Spain. Coins cspd by States General. Campen 28 Stiver 1686 cspd "HOL" VF ..... (27.50)

300 Same but 28 Stiver Daventer 1585 cspd "HOL". Coin & csp V Fine ..... (27.50)

301 Same but 28 Stiver Frisia 1665 cspd "HOL" Brand Collection V Fine .... (17.50)

302 28 Stiver Nymwegen 1690 & 6 St Zwolle cspd Bundle of Arrows. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (25.00)

303 8 Real Cob Spanish-America cspd toison d'or (golden fleece) cspd VF Coin VF. Rare ..... (25.00)

304 **Nicaragua** 2 Real Potosi 1775 officially holed & cspd star General Carillo. Rare ..... (10.00)

★305 **Paraguay** 4 Sueldo Bolivia 1830 cspd star in circle dots by Fransisco Lopez in war against Argentine, Brazil & Uruguay in 1831. Rare **PLATE** (20.00)

★306 **Peru** 8 Real 1821 Lima, Ferd VII cspd on obv. 8 dots around central dot. VF ..... **PLATE** (15.00)

307 —— 8 Real 1823 cspd large crown and "1824" by Royalists under Canteral. VF ..... (8.50)

308 —— Same as last but the crown and 1824 are cspd on the reverse. Ex F (8.50)

309 —— A triangular piece cut from center of 20 centavos for change. Ex F (3.00)

310 **Philippines** 8 Real Lima Peru 1827 overstamped Spanish arms Rev. Manila/1828 VF ..... (15.00)

311 —— 8 Sueldo Bolivia 1832 cspd "F.7.o" crowned (Ferd VII) V Fine ..... (6.00)

312 —— Same coin but dated 1833 cspd as before. V Fine ..... (6.00)

313 —— 8 Real Lima Peru 1833 cspd as before for Ferd VII. Fine ..... (6.00)

314 —— A collection of 1833 coins for the specialist. 4 Varieties 4 Pcs ..... (20.00)

315 —— 8 Real Peru 1831 counterstamped "Y.II" (Isabella) crowned. VF (6.00)

316 —— 8 Real Peru 1834 cspd as last. Two varieties in placing of csp. VF 2 Pcs ..... (12.00)

317 —— 8 Real Peru 1835 cspd as last. Two varieties in placing of cspd VF 2 Pcs ..... (12.00)

318 —— 8 Sueldos Bolivia 1834 cspd for Isabella II. VF (6.00)

319 —— Peso Chile 1834 with same csp. Scarce on this coin. Csp on obev (12.00)

320 **Portugal** 8 Real Mexico 1803 cspd crowned shield by Michael for 870 Reis. VF (15.00)

321 —— 20 Real Spain 1822 cspd as before. Altho coin has small hole v. rare (15.00)

322 **Russia** Ducaton Brabant 1651 cspd St George & Dragon and date "1655" Jefimok Rare (35.00)

323 **Salvadore** Triangular shaped one real countrestamped arms. Small hole. Scarce (2.50)

324 **Spain** A collection of copper coins cspd to raise values. A nice lot 28 Pcs (20.00)

325 —— **Gerona** Necessity Un Duro 1808. Plain planchet "GNA/1808/Un Duro. V Fine (27.50)

326 —— **Majorca** Necessity 30 Sous 1821. Arms "Salus Populi" Rev. 4 cspds V Fine (27.50)

327 —— **Tarragone** Necessity 5 Pesetas 1809. Arms Rev. Value, date in 4 csps. VF (27.50)

328 Switzerland. French occupation **Berne** Ecu of France 1785 cspd bear & 40 BZ (Batzen) VF (15.00)

329 **Transylvania** Necessity crown Jno II Zapoly 1565. Animal "IO:SE★REX. VN" V Fine (22.50)

★330 **United States** French ecu 1785 Louis XVI cspd an Eagle and "NEW HAVEN" VF **PLATE** (50.00)

331 —— Dollar 1799 with deep csp "D.T." Coin V Fine csp Unc. (35.00)

332 —— Trade Dollar 1876-S with deep "S" in square on reverse. Chinese chop mark on obv. Fine (8.00)

GUN MONEY NECESSITY COINS IRELAND JAMES II

333 1689 VI Pence Jan. Feb. Aug. & Dec. Bust of James Rev. Crown, scepters, date VF 4 Pcs (4.00)

334 —— VI Pence Jan. June, July, Aug., Dec. Same as before. 5 Pcs Fine (5.00)

335 —— XII Pence Jan (4 Var), Feb (2 Var) 6 Pcs V Good to Fine (6.00)

336 —— XII Pence May, July, (2), Aug (3) Fine/V Fine 6 Pcs (6.00)

337 —— XII Pence Sept, Oct (2) 10th Month (2) Avg Fine 5 Pcs (5.00)

338 —— XII Pence Nov (3), Dec (2) All different Fine 5 Pcs (5.00)

339 —— XII Pence Jan, Feb, Mar, Aug, Sept, Oct, 10th Month, Nov, Dec. F/V Fine 9 Pcs (12.00)

340 —— XXX Pence (Half Crown) Jan, Sept, Oct (2) Dec. F/V Fine 5 Pcs (6.50)

341 —— XXX Pence (Half Crown) Jan, Feb, Mar, Aug, Sept, Oct, Dec. F/V Fine 7 Pcs (10.00)

342 1690 XII Pence Mar (3) May (3) June (3) VG/F 9 Pcs (7.50)

343 —— XII Pence Mar, Apr, May, June V. Fine 4 Pcs (5.00)

344 —— XXX Pence (Half Crown) Large size Mar, Apr, (2), May. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (5.00)

345 —— XXX Pence (Half Crown) Small size May, (5), June (2) VG/Fine 7 Pcs ..... (7.00)

346 —— XXX Pence (Half Crown) Large size Mar, Apr, May Ex Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)

347 —— Crown. Struck over the large size XXX Pence. King Mounted. Fine 7 Var. ..... (10.00)

348 —— Crown. Struck over the large size XXX Pence. Varieties. VF 6 Var. (12.00)

349 1691 **Limerick** ½ Penny. Bust left Rev. Hibernia seated. Copper & Brass Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

COINS OF THE BRITISH ISLES

350 Aelfred (The Great) 871–901 Penny. EL FR ED REX around cross in circle VF ..... (7.50)

351 John (1199–1215), Edward I (1272–1307) Bust type Rev. Cross. All fine 3 Pcs ..... (9.00)

352 Edw III (1327–77) Groat Waterford, Henry VI (1422–61) Groat Calais. VF 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

353 Henry VI (1423–61) London Penny, Edw IV (1461–70) Groat London VF 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

354 Henry VIII (1509–47) Groat. A little off center on reverse but Ex Fine (10.00)

355 Edward VI (1547–53) Crown 1551. Obv. V Good Rev. Fine. Mint "Y". (27.50)

356 —— (1547–53) Half Crown. 1551. King rides right, date below. Fine ..... (20.00)

357 —— (1547–53) XII Pence (Shilling) N. D. Crowned bust front. V Fine (15.00)

358 Phil & Mary (1554–58) Shilling. Busts face to face. Crown above div. date. VF ..... (12.00)

359 Elizabeth (1558–1603) Six pence MM Star (1561–66) Bust Rev. Arms on cross VF ..... (5.00)

360 —— (1558–1603) Six pence dated 1562 (touch piece) 1573–1583 Fine 3 Pcs (7.50)

361 —— (1558–1603) Shilling Crowned bust left Mullet (1560–61) SEABY 1181 VF ..... (15.00)

362 —— (1558–1603) Shilling Crowned bust left Cross (1577–81) V Fine ..... (15.00)

363 —— (1558–1603) Shilling Crowned bust left "A" (1582–84) Fine ..... (12.00)

364 James I (1603–25) Shilling. Crowned bust left Rev. quartered arms. Good (5.00)

★365 Charles I (1625–49) Crown. King rides left Rev. Arms "Christo Avspico Regno." Sharp uncirculated gem ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

★366 —— Half crown Aberystwyth or Come Martin Mint (crown) 1646–47 Rare ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

367 —— Groat Aberystwyth (1632–42) plumes. VF and two Rose coppers VF 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)

368 —— Shilling Crowned bust left, value at right Rev. Shield. VG 2 Var (10.00)

369 Commonwealth (1649–60) Shilling 1651. Shield in wreath Rev. Two shields Unc. (15.00)

370 —— Another shilling 1653 badly battered & worn. If it coud talk? (6.00)

371 —— Two pence or half groat. Not dated Unc. (6.50)

372 —— Pennys (2) and Half penny. Not dated VF 3 Pcs (5.00)

373 Oliver Cromwell (1653–58) Crown 1658. Laureated bust left Rev. Arms. Unc Gem (85.00)

374 —— (1653–58) Half crown 1658. Same type. Proof gem (35.00)

375 —— (1653–58) Shilling 1658. Same type. Proof (20.00)

376 Charles II (1660–85) 2 Pence. Two types VF & Unc. Copper farthing 1672 VG. 3 Pcs (8.00)

★377 —— Pattern for Broad by Simon. Bust right Rev. Ornate design **PLATE** (60.00)

378 —— Crown 1662. Laureated bust right Rev. CC in angles cross. Rose below bust. First type. V Good (14.00)

379 —— Crown 1679 Third type bust. Rev. As last. No rose. V Good (14.00)

380 —— Half crown 1677. Third bust. Unc. gem (10.00)

381 James II (1685–88) Crown 1685 Laureated bust left first type Rev. Arms form cross. VG (15.00)

382 —— (1685–88) Crown 1687 Laureated bust left (2nd) Rev. Arms, cross. V Fine (25.00)

383 Wm & Mary (1688–94) Crown 1691. Juggated busts right Rev. Initials in angles VF (30.00)

384 —— (1688–94) Half crown. Same design. Ex Fine (15.00)

385 —— (1688–94) Shilling 1693. Same design. Ex Fine (6.00)

386 —— (1688–94) Shilling. Pattern. Not dated. Busts Rev. Sail vessel. Unc (8.00)

387 —— (1688–94) Maundy set 1–2–3 and 4 Pence. Unc 4 Pcs (6.00)

388 —— (1688–94) Copper Half Penny 1694. Busts Rev. Britannia seated Unc (8.50)

389 —— (1688–94) Copper farthing 1694 Type of last. Ex Fine (4.50)

390 William III (1694–1702) Crown 1700. Laureated bust Rev. Arms form cross. Unc (20.00)

391 —— (1694–1702) Half crown 1700. Type of last. Unc gem (17.50)

392 —— (1694–1702) Six Pence and Shilling 1700. Unc 2 Pcs (10.00)

393 —— (1694–1702) Copper Farthing 1700, Half Penny 1697 E, F. 2 Pcs (7.00)

394 Anne (1702–14) Half crown 1708. Bust left Rev. Arms form cross. Unc (15.00)

395 —— (1702–14) Shilling 1708 and Six Pence 1711 Unc. 2 Pcs (8.00)

★396 —— (1702–14) Medallic crown 1702. Bust. Rev. View of Spanish fleet bottled up by English–Dutch. Booty 7 Million pieces of eight. Unc **PLATE** 27.50

397 —— (1702–14) Crown 1703. Bust VIGO below. Rev. Arms form cross. Unc. Rare (35.00)

398 —— (1702–14) Half crown 1703. As above with VIGO below bust. V Fine (20.00)

399 —— (1702–14) Shilling 1702 with VIGO below bust. Scarce date Unc ..... (7.50)

400 —— (1702–14) Shilling 1703 (V Good), 6 Pence 1703 Unc. VIGO. 2 Pcs (6.50)

401 —— (1702–14) Six pence 1703 one Fine other Ex Fine VIGO 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

402 —— (1702–14) Crown 1713. Bust left Rev. Roses & plumes in angles of cross. Ex F ..... (32.00)

403 George I (1714–27) Shillings 1723. Bust right Rev. SSC (South Sea Co) F & Unc 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

404 George II (1727–60) Crown 1746. Bust left LIMA below Rev. Arms form cross. Ex F ..... (35.00)

405 —— (1727–60) Half crown. As last with LIMA below bust. Brill Unc. (25.00)

406 —— (1727–60) Shilling 1745 As last with LIMA below bust. V Fine ..... (6.50)

407 —— (1727–60) Shilling 1746 LIMA counterstamped on bust "CON". Fine (6.50)

408 —— (1727–60) Six Pence 1746 LIMA (Unc), 1739 (Ex F) Shilling 1758 3 Pcs ..... (6.00)

409 —— (1727–60) Shillings 1727 & 1734. Reverse has Roses & Plumes. Ex F 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

410 —— (1727–60) Crown Fine bust left Rev. Roses in each angle of cross Unc (25.00)

411 —— (1727–60) Shillings 1739 & 1745 Ex Fine. Roses each angle. 2 Pcs .... (5.00)

412 —— (1727–60) Half crown 1751 Older bust. Rev. Field plain in angles. Unc (14.50)

413 —— (1727–60) Shilling 1758 (2), Six pence 1757. Unc. Plain field 3 Pcs .... (6.00)

414 —— (1727–60) Maundy set 1–2–3–4 Pence Mixed dates. Unc 4 Pcs ..... (4.00)

415 —— (1727–60) Copper farthings 1754 Ex F (2) 1737 VF 3 Pcs ..... (3.00)

416 George III (1760–1820) 6 Pence 1787, Maundy Py 1817, Copper ¼ Py & Py Fine 4 Pcs ..... (2.00)

417 —— (1760–1820) Crown by Pistrucci 1818. Laureated head Rev. St Geo. and dragon proof ..... (12.00)

418 Victoria (1837–1901) Edward VII(1901–10)Geo VI(1936)¼Py(2)½Py(3)Py (3)SH(2) 10 Pcs ..... (2.00)

419 **Ireland** Henry VIII (1509–47), Arms on cross Rev. Harp. Groats. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (4.00)

420 **Scotland** Chas I (1625–49) Briot Half crown. King rides left Rev. Shield V Fine ..... (16.00)

421 —— (1625–49) Falconer Half crown. King rides left Rev. Arms V Fine (17.50)

422 —— Wm & Mary (1689–94) Crown of 60 Shillings 1692. Busts left Rev. Arms. Fine ..... (25.00)

423 —— Anne (1702–14) Edinburg crown 1707. Bust "E" below Rev. Cross. F (20.00)

SPANISH GOLD COINS

424 Phil II (1556–98) 2 Scudos. Ams divide S–II Rev. Cross in cartouche. VF (65.00)

425 —— (1556–98) 4 Scudos. Arms divide S–IIII. Rev. As last. V Fine ..... (75.00)

★426 —— (1556–98) 4 Scudos **Valencia** Diamond shaped crowned arms. Rev. Cross ..... **PLATE** (135.00)

★427 —— (1556–98) Ecu d'or Artois. Crowned arms divide P—P. Rev. Cross with briquet in each angle. Mint mark A Rat. Ex Fine **PLATE** (70.00)

428 —— (1556–98) Cob type 2 Scudos. Type crowned arms. Rev. Cross in cartouche Variety. Left of arms (?) right = and R. Fine (35.00)

429 —— (1556–98) Cob type. Similar to last but better workmanship. VF (35.00)

430 —— (1556–98) Cob type. Variety at left R. at right = R. V Fine ..... (45.00)

431 Phil III (1598–1621) Scudo 1607 Arms Rev. Cross. Modern type well struck Ex F ..... (37.50)

432 Chas II (1665–1700) Cob type 2 Scudos C–crowned arms–. = Rev cross. F (30.00)

433 —— (1665–1700) Similar but better struck. At right C. = R. Crude VF (30.00)

434 —— (1665–1700) Cob 1 Scudo. Same general type. Mounting removed F (25.00)

★435 Ferd VI (1746–59) Cob 2 Escudos 1747. Same type but date clear. V Fine **PLATE** (60.00)

★436 **Brabant** Phil IIII (1621–65) Gold crown 1647. Briquets beside arms. Rev. Floriated cross. VF ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

437 **Sante Fe de Bogoto,** Colombia. Crude cob 2 Scudos "F" to left or arms. Rev. Cross F ..... (25.00)

438 —— Same type cob but better struck. Rev. Has cross in cartouche VF (35.00)

★439 —— Cob 2 Scudo at left of arm "N.R." This is coin pictured by Raymond Page 29 South American Gold Coins. V Fine .. **PLATE** (175.00)

440 **Popayan Mint** 2 Scudos 1770 Chas III. Bust right Rev. Arms P.N.★J. VF (45.00)

★441 **Nueva Reina** 8 Scudos (Doubloon) 1787 Bust Chas III. Rev. Arms in Golden Fleece. VF ..... (140.00)

★442 **Popayan Mint** New Granada. 16 Pesos 1846 Republic. Bust Rev. Arms V Fine ..... **PLATE** (140.00)

★443 **Lima, Peru.** Cob Doubloon 1741. L–8–V/.P.V.A./.4. Rev. Cross, lions, castle. VF ..... **PLATE** (175.00)

444 **Lima, Peru.** Crude Cob 2 Scudos. Arms divide L—M. Rev. Cross in cartouche. F ..... (25.00)

★445 **Santiago, Chile** Ferd VII. Doubloon 1811. Uniform bust Rev. Arms in fleece FJ Unc ..... **PLATE** (140.00)

★446 **Cuzco, Peru.** Doubloon Ferd VII 1824. Last year. Laureated bust Rev. Arms. VF Rare ..... **PLATE** (160.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

447 **Austria Republic** 100 schilling 1931. Eagle Rev. Value, date. Unc (65.00)

448 **Brazil** Rio. Maria & Peter III. Half dobra 1780. Jugated busts Rev. Crowned arms. VF ..... (65.00)

449 —— Rio. Maria & Peter III. Half dobra or 6400 Reis 1784 as last. Unc (75.00)

450 —— Rio. Maria & Peter III. Half dobra or 6400 Reis 1786 as last. V Fine (70.00)

451 —— Maria (Alone) half dobra 1793 Rio Fine bust right Rev. Arms. Ex F (65.00)

452 **Chile** Republic. 100 Pesos 1926. Female head, date Rev. Supported arms. Unc ..... (35.00)

453 **Cuba** Republic. 10 Pesos 1916. Head right. Rev. Arms in wreath. V Fine (35.00)

★454 **England for Scotland.** Sword & Scepter X Shilling. Arms Rev. Sword & Scepter VF ..... **PLATE** (60.00)

★455 **England** Charles I. XX Shillings. Crowned bust. XX at right Rev. Arms. V Fine ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

★456 —— Commonwealth. Unite or XX Shil. 1654. Shield Rev. Two shields. VF **PLATE** (75.00)

457 —— Commonwealth. Half unite or X Shillings as last. Fine ..... (40.00)

★458 —— James II. Guinea 1692. Head left. Elephent & Castle below Rev. Cross VF ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

459 **India** Tola weight. Star M.S. Manilal Chimanlal & Co. Bombay. Rev. 1 Tola Ex F ..... (25.00)

460 **France** Napoleon III. 20 Francs 1858. Head right. Rev. Value in wreath. VF (15.00)

SILVER COINS OF MEXICO

Philipp II 1556–98

461 Set ½–1–2–4 and 8 Real. Crowned arms at left Mo/F. Average V Fine Scarce 5 Pcs ..... (75.00)

462 Another similar set .All nice pieces. The half real has monogram. V Fine 5 Pcs ..... (70.00)

463 4 Real Mo/F. Unusual reverse in that lions and castles are reversed. VF (35.00)

464 8 Real Mo/F Very Crude but as fine as they ordinarily come. Fine ..... (20.00)

465 8 Real As last but die variety. Nice patina. Fine ..... (25.00)

466 Set of 10 Four Reals "oMo" mint master. All differ, each fully described. Rare ..... (250.00)

467 4 Real "oMo" Usual type. Crowned arms Rev. Lions & castles in cross. V Fine ..... (10.00)

486 2 Real. Same as the 4 Real Fine ..... (7.50)

469 2 Real. A variety of the last ..... (6.00)

470 1 Real. A collection. "oM . . .o" Nice lot to study. Fine plus 5 Pcs ..... (10.00)

471 1 Real. Another similar lot, believed all different. Fine plus 5 Pcs ..... (10.00)

472 ½ Real. "oM . . o" Monogram PHS rv. Castles & lions in cross. Fine 3 Pcs (15.00)

Philipp III 1598–1621

★473 8 Real 1611 Octagonal. Cross Mo below, 1611 at left "REI" at right. VF **PLATE** (35.00)

474 Set ½–1–2–4–8 Real Assayer "F" ("oM/F") Crowned arms Rev. Castles–lions. VF 5 Pcs ..... (70.00)

475 Another similar set. The half real in these have monogram PHS . . V. Fine 5 Pcs ..... (70.00)

476 Another similar set. There are die varieties among these pieces. Fine 5 Pcs (70.00)

477 8 Real Crowned arms divide "o/M/F –8" Rev. Lions & castles in quarters. VF ..... (20.00)

478 8 Real as last. A variety. VF for crude cob type ..... (20.00)

479 4 Real type of last. Crude cob. Fine Scarce ..... (12.50)

480 1 Real (2), ½ Real (1) "oM/F". V Fine 3 Pcs ..... (12.00)

481 4 Real Assayer "A" Same type. Crude cob. Fine. Coins of this Assayer rare ..... (20.00)

482 2 Real Assayer "A" Practically uncirculated as struck. A gem ..... (20.00)

483 1 Real Assayer "A" 2 Var. one V Fine other V Good 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

484 2 Real Assayer "O" V Fine, Collection ½ Reals many varieties (7) 8 Pcs (10.00)

Philipp IV 1621–65

485 Set ½–1–2–4–8 Reals Cop type. Type as before "oM/P" V Fine for crude issue 5 Pcs ..... (65.00)

486 Another similar set. The 8 Real is diamond shape. Fine ..... (65.00)

487 Another similar set. The 8 real on very odd shaped planchet. Fine ..... (65.00)

488 8 Real 1652. Unusually fine and well struck. Rare when dated. V Fine (35.00)

489 8 Real 1640 (?) Design well struck up but legend and date weak as usual VF ..... (20.00)

490 8 Real Not dated. V Fine and well struck but has small hole. Nice piece (20.00)

491 8 Real Not dated. Odd shape cob. Fine ..... (15.00)

★492 8 Real Not dated. A most unusual shape. 2¼"xl" (May be Charles II) Fine ..... PLATE (35.00)

493 4 Real Not dated. Oblong shape. Crude. V Good 2 Pcs (May be Chas II) (8.00)

494 1 Real (2) ½ Real (2 pcs one small holed) Nice lot. The half reals are rare ..... (15.00)

Charles II 1665–1700

495 Collection half reales. One date 1668, another 1699 (rare) 10 Pcs ..... (7.50)

Philipp V 1700–46

496 8 Real 1733 Cast, diamond shape. Crowned arms M/E . . 8. V Fine NOT holed ..... PLATE (35.00)

497 1 Real cob type wedge shape clear date 1732. V Fine Rare ..... (15.00)

498 1 Real cob oM/R V Fine, Round (not cob) oM/D V Fine .two nice coins (10.00)

499 Collection 1 Real. Usual type VG/Fine 6 Pcs ..... (5.00)

500 ½ Reals oM/R, oMJ, oM/D (2–one holed) other ½ Real (3) 8 Pcs Mostly VF ..... (12.00)

501 ½ and 1 Real. Nice lot for the variety collector 11 Pcs VG/Fine ..... (5.00)

Charles III 1759–88

502 8 Real 1779 Bust, date below. Rev. Crowned arms between columns F. F. Fine ..... (5.00)

503 8 Real 1781 As above Assayer FF Fine ..... (5.00)

504 2 Real 1774 FM, 1777 FM, (2) 1783 FF, 1786 FM. Avg Fine The 1774 Unc. 5 Pcs ..... (6.00)

Charles IV 1788–1808

505 8 Real 1789 With bust Chas. III. Usual type. Assayer F.M. Many Chinese chops ..... (5.00)

506 8 Real 1790 Bust Carolus IIII. Assayer F.M. Some Chinese chop marks F (5.00)

507 8 Real 1790 As last but no chop marks. Ex Fine Colonel Green Collection (9.50)

508 8 Real 1791 As last Assayer F.M. Chinese chop marks. V Good ..... (5.00)

509 8 Real 1791. As last Assayer F.M. but date reads "1722" Curious error. F (9.00)

510 8 Real 1792. As last Assayer F.M. V Fine ..... (5.00)

511 8 Real 1792. As last Assayer F.M. Unc ..... (7.50)

512 8 Real 1793. As last Assayer F.M. V Fine ..... (5.00)

513 8 Real 1794. As last Assayer F.M. Fine Chinese chop marks Fine ..... (4.00)

514 8 Real 1795. As last Assayer F.M. Only a few chop marks Fine ..... (5.00)

515 8 Real 1796. As last Assayer F.M. V Fine ..... (5.00)

516 8 Real 1797. As last Assayer F.M. Fine A few chop marks ..... (4.00)

517 8 Real 1797. As last Assayer F.M. With many chops, also a countrefeit 2 Pcs Fine ..... (6.00)

518 8 Real 1798. As last Assayer F.M. With chop marks Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

519 8 Real 1799. As last Assayer F.M. Unc ..... (7.50)

520 8 Real 1799. As last Assayer F.M. Fine Chop marked ..... (5.00)

521 8 Real 1800. As last Assayer F.M. One chopped, one has double profile & holed F 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

522 8 Real 1802. As last Assayer F.T. One VF One chopped Fine 2 Pcs ..... (9.00)

523 8 Real 1803. As last Assayer F.T. Ex Fine ..... (6.00)

524 8 Real 1804. As last Assayer T.H. Ex Fine the ONLY genuine American Dollar ..... (6.00)

525 8 Real 1804. As last Assayer T.H. VF but a few chops ..... (5.00)

526 8 Real 1805. As last Assayer T.H. V Fine ..... (5.00)

527 8 Real 1806. As last Assayer T.H. VG and Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

528 8 Real 1807. As last Assayer T.H. Fine and V Fine 2 Pcs (8.00)

529 8 Real 1808. As last Assayer T.H. E, Fine (5.00)

530 8 Real 1808. As last Assayer T.H. VG and Fine 2 Pcs (8.00)

531 ¼ Real 1799, 2 Real 1789, 1797, 1802 (2) Avg Fine 5 Pcs (5.00)

Ferdinand VII 1808–33

532 8 Real 1809 Laureted bust, dated below. Rev. Crowned arms between columns VF 2 Pcs (10.00)

533 8 Real 1809 As last. Assayer T.H. Many Chinese chop marks 2 Pcs (7.00)

534 8 Real 1810 As last. Assayer H.I. Good. Many Chinese chop marks (4.50)

535 8 Real 1815 Crude tall laureated bust. Assayer J.J. Fine (4.00)

536 8 Real 1816 As last Assayer J.J. One fine the other counterfeit. 2 Pcs (6.00)

537 8 Real 1817 As last. Assayer J.J. V. Fine. Variety in hair dress 2 Pcs (8.00)

538 8 Real 1818 As last. Assayer J.J. Fine & V. Fine. Hair on forehead. 2 Pcs (8.00)

539 8 Real 1819 As last. Assayer J.J. VF & Ex F. Varieties. 2 Pcs (8.00)

540 8 Real 1820 As last. Assayer J.J. Fine (4.00)

541 8 Real 1821 As last. Assayer J.J. VF & Ex F. 2 Pcs (7.50)

542 ½ Real 1810, Real 1809, 1821, 2 Real 1809–1815–1816–(2) Avg Fine 7 Pcs (5.00)

First Empire Augustine 1 Iturbide 1822–1823

543 8 Real 1822. Bare head August Dei Prov. Rev. Eagle on cactus. V. Fine (7.00)

544 8 Real 1822. Same but Fine (5.00)

545 8 Real 1823. Larger head Augustinus Dei Providentia Rev. Larger eagle. VF (6.50)

546 8 Real 1823. Same as last Variety. VF (6.50)

Republic 1823–1869

547 8 Real 1824. Hooked neck eagle to left Rev. Cap in rays. Assayer JM. VF (10.00)

Second Empire. Mamimilian 1864–67

548 Peso 1866. Head Maximiliano right Rev. Supported arms. Ex Fine (5.50)

Republic 1870+on

549 Peso 1870 Eagle, date below Rex. Cap in rays over Scales & Scroll. "C" Ex F (6.00)

550 Peso 1871 Same as before. Assayer "M". Ex F (6.00)

551 Peso 1872 Same as before. Assayer "M" Ex F (6.00)

552 Peso 1873 Same as before. Assayer "M" VF (5.00)

553 8 Real 1875. Eagle on cactus Rev. Cap in rays. Assayer B.H. Fine (2.50)

554 8 Real 1878 & 1882 As last. Assayer M. H. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

555 8 Real 1884 & 1885 As last. Assayer M. H. Ex. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

556 8 Real 1886 & 1887 (2) As last. Assayer M. H. V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (8.00)

557 8 Real 1888(2), 1890. As last. Assayer M. H. Ex Fine 3 Pcs ..... (8.00)

558 8 Real 1891 & 1892. As last. Assayer A. M. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.50)

559 8 Real 1893 (2) Unc, 1894 VF, 1895 VF Assayer A. M. 4 Pcs ..... (12.50)

560 8 Real 1896. As last. Assayer A. B. Unc. Coins of this assayer are rare (15.00)

561 8 Real 1897. As last. Assayer A. M. V. Fine ..... (6.00)

562 Un Peso 1898 & 1899. Same type but value reads "Un Peso" Assayer A. M. Ex F 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)

563 Un Peso 1900–1901–1902. As last. Assayer A. M. Unc. 4 Pcs ..... (12.00)

564 Un Peso 1903. As last. Assayer A. M. V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (7.50)

565 Un Peso 1904–1908. As last. Assayer A. M. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

566 Un Peso 1904–1905–1908. As last Assayer A. M. Ex Fine 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)

567 Un Peso 1908–1909. As last. Assayer G. V. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

United States of Mexico 1910

568 Un Peso 1910 Female rides left Rev. Eagle Estados Unidos Mexicanos. Ex F ..... (3.50)

569 Un Peso 1910 As last. Ex Fine 4 Pcs ..... (12.00)

570 Un Peso 1911–1912 As last. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

571 Un Peso 1912–1913. As last. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

572 Un Peso 1913. As last. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

573 Commemorative 2 Peso 1921–34. Eagle in wreath Rev. Angel. Ex Fine .... (5.00)

574 Commemorative. As last. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

575 Peso (Size reduced, fineness 7.20) Eagle Rev. Cap, value, date. 1920–44. VF 16 Pcs ..... (15.00)

576 Minor silver ¼R 1844, 20c 1907 & 1920, 25c 1875–1884, 50c 1906–07–44–45. Fine. 10 Pcs ..... (4.00)

577 Copper Mexico, Jalisco, Durango, Pasquero, Zacatecas. Some nice coins. VG. 8 Pcs ..... (5.00)

578 Copper Nuevo Viscaya ⅛ Real 1822. Arms Rev. Provincia/de Nuevo/ Viscya/1822 VF ..... (10.00)

579 Copper. As last but slightly different. V. Good. See Raymond 189 Guttag 3026 ..... (7.50)

580 Proclamation coins Mexico real 1789 Ex F, Orizava 2 Real 1790 Holed F. 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

581 Proclamation 4 Real Chas & Louis. Busts Rev. Statue. Ex Fine ..... (10.00)

582 Same. Mexico City Real 1808. Arms Rev. Proclamation in 6 Lines. Ex F 2 Pcs ..... (7.50)

583 Same. Emperor Augustin 1822 Real. Bust Rev. Proclamation for Guatemala. Ex F 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

Branch Mints of Mexico

584 **Alamos** (As) 8 Real 1890 Assayer M. L. Very Fine ..... (6.00)

585 —— (As) 8 Real 1891 Assayer M. L. Very Fine ..... (6.00)

586 **Chihuahua** (CA) Revolution 8 Real 1812 Assayer R. P. cspd "1" & Pomme granite VF ..... (15.00)

587 —— (Ca) 8 Real 1877 Assayer E. A. Very Fine ..... (5.00)

588 —— (Ca) 8 Real 1882 Assayer M. G. Very Fine ..... (5.00)

589 —— (Ca) 8 Real 1887 Assayer M. M. Very Fine ..... (5.00)

590 —— (Ca) 8 Real 1894 Assayer M. M. Very Fine ..... (5.00)

591 **Chihuahua** (CH) Un Peso 1872 Assayer M. Scale type Ex Fine ..... (6.00)

582 **Culiacan** (Cn) 8 Real 1887 Assayer A. M. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

593 —— (Cn) 8 Real 1889 Assayer A. M. Ex. Fine ..... (5.00)

594 —— (Cn) 8 Real 1889 Assayer A. M. Ex Fine Variety with die break ..... (5.00)

595 —— (Cn) 8 Real 1894 Assayer A. M. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

596 —— (Cn) 8 Real 1895 Assayer A. M. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

597 —— (Cn) 8 Real 1896 Assayer A. M. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

598 —— (Cn) Peso 1901 Assayer J. Q. Unc gem ..... (6.00)

599 —— (Cn) Peso 1904 Assayer M. H. Ex Fine (Also 20 Cts 1903 CnQ Ex F) 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

600 **Durango** (D) Very crude revolutionary 8 Real 1812 Fine for coin, Rare R. M. ..... (27.50)

601 —— (D) 8 Real 1821 Bust Ferd VII laureated Rev. Spanish arms. Ex F C. G. ..... (17.50)

602 —— (D) Very crude revolutionary 8 Real 1822. Assayer C. G. V. Fine ..... (25.00)

603 —— (Do) 8 Real 1883 Assayer M. C. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

604 —— (Do) 8 Real 1891 Assayer J. P. Unc ..... (6.00)

605 —— (Do) 8 Real 1891 Assayer J. P. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

606 —— (Do) 8 Real 1892 Assayer J. P. Unc ..... (6.00)

607 —— (Do) 8 Real 1894 Assayer N. D. Ex Fine ..... (6.00)

608 **Guadalaxara** (Ga) Provisional 8 Real 1814. Bust Ferd VII Rev. Arms Assayer M. R. VF ..... (25.00)

609 —— (Ga) Provisional 8 Real 1821 Not crude coinage as last. Ex F F. S. (25.00)

610 —— (Ga) A variety of last. Ex Fine Assayer F. S. ..... (25.00)

611 —— (Ga) Un Peso 1873 Assayer C. Scale type. V. Fine ..... (6.00)

612 —— (Ga) 8 Real 1877 Assayer J. M. V. Fine ..... (4.00)

613 —— (Ga) 8 Real 1888 Fine, 1891 Unc. Assayer J. S. 2 Pes ..... (8.50)

614 —— (Ga) 8 Real 1893 Assayer J. S. Fine ..... (4.00)

615 **Guanaxato** (G with small "o" inside) 8 Real 1860 Assayer P. F. Ex Fine (5.00)

616 —— (G with small "o" inside) 8 Real 1863 Assayer Y. F. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

617 —— (Go) Peso 1871 Assayer S. Ex Fine Scale type ..... (6.00)

618 —— (Ga) Peso 1872 and 1873 Assayer S. Fine. Scale type 2 Pes ..... (8.00)

619 —— (Go) 8 Real 1875 Assayer F. R. Ex Fine ..... (4.50)

620 —— (Go) 8 Real 1876 Assayer F. R. Ex Fine ..... (4.50)

621 —— (Go) 8 Real 1880 & 1882 Assayer S. B. Ex Fine 2 Pes ..... (9.00)

622 —— (Go) 8 Real 1885 & 1887 Assayer R. R. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (9.00)

623 —— (Go) 8 Real 1889 & 1890 Assayer R. R. Ex Fine 2 Pes ..... (9.00)

624 —— (Go) 8 Real 1891 & 1893 Assayer R. S. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (9.00)

625 —— (Go) 8 Real 1894, 1895 & 1896 Assayer R. S. V. fine 3 Pes ..... (12.00)

626 —— (Go) 8 Real 1896 & 1897 Assayer R. S. Ex Fine 2 Pes ..... (8.00)

627 —— (Go) 8 Real 1898 & 1899 Assayer R. S. Ex Fine 2 Pes ..... 8.00)

628 **Oaxaca** (Oa) 8 Real 1872 Assayer E. Ex Fine Scale type. Scarce ..... (10.00)

629 **San Luis Potosi** (Pi) 8 Real 1863 Assayer RO. Ex Fine ..... (5.00)

630 —— (Pi) Peso 1872 Assayer O. Unc. Scale type. Scarce ..... (10.00)

631 —— (Pi) 8 Real 1877 & 1881 Assayer M. H. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

632 —— (Pi) 8 Real 1882 & 1884 Assayer M. H. V. Fine 2 Pes ..... (8.00)

632 —— (Pi) 8 Real 1885 Assayer M. H., 1886 Assayer M. R. V. Fine 2 Pcs (8.50)

633 —— (Pi) 8 Real 1887 M. R., ¼ Real 1846, 1 Real 1848. V. Fine 3 Pes ..... (6.00)

634 **Zacatecas** (Za) Provisional 8 Real (1811–12) Bust Ferd VII. Ext Crude. Rare. Cost ..... (25.00)

635 —— (Za) Another. Bust Ferd. VII. 8R. Rev Moneda Provisional. Good (17.50)

636 —— (Za) Another but date 1812 and legend plain. V. Fine for coin ..... (20.00)

637 —— (Za) Another 1812 date, legend clear, bust weak. Rev. Good. Rare (25.00)

638 —— (Za) 8 Real 1814 V. Crude bust Rev. Arms. Poor but rare ..... (5.00)

639 —— (Za) 8 Real 1816 Crude but much better work. V. Fine for coin ..... (7.50)

640 —— (Za) 8 Real 1816 Another crude but V. Fine for coin ..... (7.50)

641 —— (Za) 8 Real 1817 Assayer A. G. Crude but V. Fine. Scarce ..... (7.50)

642 —— (Za) 8 Real 1817 Assayer A. G. Crude but fine. Searee ..... (7.50)

643 —— (Za) 8 Real 1818 Assayer A. G. Crude but much improved. V. Fine (10.00)

644 —— (Za) 8 Real 1818 Assayer A. G. Crude. Fine ..... (7.50)

645 —— (Za) 8 Real 1820 Much improved die. Assayer A. G. V. Fine ..... (12.50)

646 —— (Za) 8 Real 1820 As last but struck rather weak. Smaller head Fine (10.00)

647 —— (Za) 8 Real 1821 Fine sharp bust Rev. Sharp, well struck. R. G. Ex F (10.00)

648 — (Za) 8 Real 1821 As last. Ex F ..... (10.00)

649 — (Za) 8 Real 1821 Assayer R. G. Reversion to older type Crude. V. Good ..... (5.00)

650 — (Za) 8 Real 1863 Assayer V. L. V. Fine ..... (5.00)

651 — (Za) Peso 1871 & 1872 Assayer H. Scale type. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (7.50)

652 — (Za) 8 Real 1882 & 1883 Assayer J. S. V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

653 — (Za) 8 Real 1887 & 1888 Assayer F. Z. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

654 — (Za) 8 Real 1889 Odd piece, V. broad crude Fine, 1891 Unc. F. Z. 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

655 — (Za) 8 Real 1891, 1892, 1893 Assayer F. Z. Ex Fine 3 Pcs ..... (9.00)

656 — (Za) 8 Real 1894, 1895, 1896 Assayer F. Z. V. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (8.00)

657 — (Za) 8 Real 1891, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, Assayer F. Z. Ex F 6 Pcs (17.50)

658 — (Za) Peso 1898, 1899, 1900 Assayer F. Z. Ex Fine 3 Pcs ..... (9.00)

659 — (Za) Peso 1901, 1903 Assayer F. Z. Unc. 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

660 — (Za) Peso 1903, Assayer F. Z. 1904 & 1905 Assayer F. M. Unc. 3 Pcs ..... (9.00)

661 — (Za) Peso 1902 & 1904 F. Z., 4R1 1849, 2R1 1821(2), 1R1 1855. Fine 6 Pcs ..... (9.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, MARCH 18, 1955

7:30 P.M.

LOTS 662 to 1277

O. K. RUMBEL COLLECTION PART II

DR. JACOB SPIRO COLLECTION PART I

Includes the finest collection of Jersey paper money ever offered

---

SOUTH AMERICAN SILVER COINS

Mostly from the famous 'Lima Hoard'

PERU

Philip II 1556–98

Potosi Mint

★662 2 Real (First Type) Type of Chas & Joan coinage. Lions & castle in quartered shield. Rev. Crowned pillars rising from waves. Ex Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

★663 8 Real (Before 1652) Crowned arms. Rev. Castles & lions. VF **PLATE** (30.00)

664 4 Real (Before 1652) Type of 8 Real Mint P Assayer B. V. Fine ..... (22.50)

665 2 Real 1678 P Good, 2 Real 1688 V. Fine P–VR. This is unusually fine. 2 Pcs (6.00)

666 2 Real P/R and another P/B. V. Fine for this early coinage. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

667 ½ and 1 Real (2) Not dated. P/B. Fine for early coinage. 3 Pcs ..... (5.00)

Philip III 1598–1621

668 8 Real Usual crowned arms P/E. Rev. Castles–Lions in cartouche. Part of an Unidentified counterstamp. V. Fine Unusually well struck .... (30.00)

669 8 Real As before but P/R..O/VIII. Unusually well struck. V. Fine ..... (27.50)

Philip IV 1621–65

★670 8 Real 1652. Crowned arms in square shield divides P–E date 652 below. Rev. Pillars P/E. A beautifully struck round coin. Small hole. **PLATE** (150.00)

★671 8 Real 1653. Second design. Reverse has PH above and between crowns VF ..... PLATE (100.00)

★672 8 Real 1654. Third type. Type of Phil III. P/E Ex Fine ..... PLATE (85.00)

★673 8 Real 1654. Fourth type. P/E No initial above value on Rev. F PLATE (75.00)

674 8 Real 1654. Fourth type. P/E As last but not quite so fine ..... (65.00)

675 8 Real 1655. P/E. PH between crowns of columns. Ex Fine PLATE (85.00)

676 8 Real 1656. P/E. Arms divide P–E, 656 below. Rev. Partly double struck. Fine ..... (50.00)

677 8 Real 1659. P/E As previous but counterstamped Golden Fleece for Holland. Fine ..... (75.00)

★678 8 Real 1660. P/E 'A beautiful well struck round gem ..... PLATE (150.00)

679 8 Real 1662. P/E odd shaped cob. V. Fine A nice specimen ..... (65.00)

680 8 Real 1663. P/E Cob. Well struck. V. Fine ..... (55.00)

681 8 Real 1664. P/E Cob. Very fine with deep cspd Golden Fleece for Holland ..... (67.50)

682 1 Real 1655 Fine. 1661 V. Fine P/E. 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

Charles II 1665–1700

★683 8 Real 1666. Crowned arms divide P–E Rev. Usual pillar design P/E. V. Fine ..... PLATE (47.50)

684 8 Real 1667. Same type. Date on both obv & rev. Fine ..... (45.00)

685 8 Real 1668. Same type. Heavy piece 423 grains. V. Fine ..... (45.00)

686 8 Real 1669. Same type. Unusually well struck. V. Fine ..... (47.50)

★687 8 Real 1670. A most unusual, perfectly round, well struck gem PLATE (150.00)

688 8 Real 1673. Crude cob. Typical hoard specimen. V. Good ..... (30.00)

★689 8 Real 1675. An unusual cob Poregranite shape. Well struck. Fine PLATE (55.00)

690 8 Real 1675. Irregular cob as normal. Fine ..... (55.00)

691 8 Real 1675. Another but better struck. 434 Grains. Fine ..... (55.00)

692 8 Real 1676. As above but not as well struck. V. Good ..... (47.50)

693 8 Real 1676. As before but unusual die. Very tall columns. Fine ..... (47.50)

694 8 Real 1677. Same type. Unusually well struck. Heavy coin 428 Grains VF (47.50)

695 8 Real 1677. Same as above, but weight reduced. V. Good ..... (35.00)

696 8 Real 1678. Same type. Well struck. Date on obv & rev. Fine ..... (40.00)

697 8 Real 1678. Same type. Not so well well struck but fine ..... (37.50)

698 8 Real 1678. Same type but curious double strike. V. Fine. Nice Piece ..... (40.00)

699 8 Real 1679. Same type but curious double strike makes columns lean VF (42.50)

Mint Mark P Assayer C Year 1679 ONLY

★700 8 Real 1679. Each corner of columns P/C and C/P Rev. Cross divides P–C. Fine ..... **PLATE** (60.00)

701 8 Real 1679. Same type Obv. V. Fine Rev. Fine. Rare ..... (60.00)

702 8 Real 1679. Same type. Variety. Fine ..... (5750)

Mint Mark P Assayer V

★703 8 Real 1679 Same type but P/V Cob type V. Fine ..... **PLATE** (47.50)

704 8 Real 1679 Same type but not quite so well struck ..... (42.50)

★705 8 Real 1680 Usual type but dated on obverse (16)80, Rev. (16)80 & 1680 VF ..... **PLATE** (65.00)

706 8 Real 1680 Same but dated (16)50 on obv and rev. V. Fine ..... (50.00)

707 8 Real 1680 Same but dated (16)80 only on reverse V. Fine..... (45.00)

708 8 Real 1681 Same dated on obv & rev. V. Fine ..... (32.50)

709 8 Real 1681 Same dated on reverse only. V. Fine ..... (32.50)

710 8 Real 1681 Same but curious double striking. V. Fine ..... (32.50)

711 8 Real 1682 Same Dated on obv & rev. V. Fine ..... (37.50)

★712 8 Real 1682 Same. Dated on rev. only. Ext. Fine ..... **PLATE** (42.50)

★713 8 Real 1683 Same. Dated on obv & rev. V. Fine ..... (35.00)

714 8 Real 1683 Same but only Fine ..... (27.50)

715 8 Real 1683 Same but dated on Reverse only Fine ..... (27.50)

716 8 Real 1684 Same type. Dated on obv & rev V. Fine ..... (27.50)

717 8 Real 1684 Same type. Dated obv & rev V Broad thin coin Fine ..... (25.00)

718 8 Real 1684 Same type. Dated on rev. only. V. Fine ..... (32.50)

Mint Mark P Assayer VR

719 8 Real 1684(?) Same type. V. Good ..... (25.00)

719A 8 Real 1684(?) Same type Golden Fleece of Holland cspd obv & rev VG **(25.00)**

★720 8 Real 1685 A remarkable perfectly round, well struck coin. Note, date in legend 1685, at bottom (16)85 and on obv (16)85. Ex F .... **PLATE** (125.00)

721 8 Real 1685 Regular cob issue Dated three times as last. V Fine ..... (28.00)

★722 8 Real 1685 .Reuglar cob issue but dated obv & rev .V. Fine ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

723 8 Real 1685. Regular cob issue as last but Fine ..... (30.00)

724 8 Real 1685. Regular cob issue. Date Reverse only. V. Fine ..... (30.00)

★725 8 Real 1685. As last but curious shape just as it was cut from bar. VF **PLATE** (45.00)

726 8 Real 1686. Usual type dated three times. V. Fine ..... (35.00)

727 8 Real 1686. Usual type. Dated obv & rev Shape of original bar. Fine .... (30.00)

728 8 Real 1686. Usual type. Dated on reverse only. V. Fine (27.50)

729 8 Real 1687. Usual type. Date in legend and (16)87 obv & rev. VF. Holed (35.00)

730 8 Real 1687. Same. Date on obv & rev. V. Fine (32.50)

731 8 Real 1687. Same. As above. Fine (27.50)

732 8 Real 1687. Same but curious double striking. V. Fine (25.00)

733 8 Real 1688. Same type but superior work. Ex Fine (27.50)

734 8 Real 1688. Same type, finer work. Fine (25.00)

735 8 Real 1688. Same but curious double striking. Dated three times. VF (25.00)

736 8 Real 1689. Same. Broad planchet, double struck. Fine (35.00)

737 8 Real 1689. Same. Small thick cob. Date reverse only. V. Fine (25.00)

738 8 Real 1689(?) Fine Cob. Date looks like "89" but Assayer is "V" VF (37.50)

★739 8 Real 1690. A fine round, well struck coin. Dated three times. Small hole **PLATE** (85.00)

740 8 Real 1692. Usual cob type. Dated obv & rev. V. Fine (35.00)

741 8 Real 1692. Same but double struck. Fine (27.50)

742 8 Real 1695. Crude cob. Double struck. Holed and cleaned. V. Good (25.00)

★743 8 Real 1696. A really beautiful cob. Ex Fine **PLATE** (85.00)

744 8 Real 1698. Mint P Assayer F. Dated obv-rev. V. Fine. Scarce (32.50)

745 8 Real 1700. Mint P Assayer F. A nice cob. Scarce. Last year of reign. VF (27.50)

Philip V 1700–1746

746 8 Real 1705 Rough crude poorly struck cob P/Y. 410 grains. Good (22.50)

747 8 Real 1706 Rough crude poorly struck cob P/Y. Good (22.50)

748 8 Real 1714(?) As last Good (22.50)

★749 8 Real 1734 Usual cob type P/E but very well struck. Ex Fine **PLATE** (37.50)

750 8 Real 1738 Usual cob P/M. Fine (25.00)

751 Minor silver 2 Real 1719 PV, 1732 PM, 1745(?), (2) 1 Real 1741–46 PR. Fine 6 Pcs (6.00)

Ferdinand VI 1746–59

752 8 Real Cob. Usual type. Very crude but V. Fine Assayer P-9 (25.00)

753 2 Real 1748–1751, 1 Real 1748–49. Fine 4 Pcs (5.00)

Charles III 1759–88

754 8 Real 1761. Usual crude cob type. P/V. Fine but plugged (20.00)

755 8 Real 1763. As last P/V. Deep punch on obv like Guatemala but plain. VF (20.00)

756 8 Real 1764. Unusual cob. Almost square. V. Fine but Holed Guttag 4189 (20.00)

756A 8 Real 1766. Crude but much better struck cob. P/V. Very Fine (25.00)

757 8 Real 1771. Crude thick cob. P/V. Counterstamped sun over mountains. Holed ..... (20.00)

758 8 Real 1773. Crude thick cob. P/V. V. Fine for coinage ..... (20.00)

759 8 Real 1777. Crude thick cob P/V. V. Fine for coinage ..... (25.00)

760 2 Real cobs 1761–(2) V. Good 3 Pcs ..... (3.00)

761 8 Real 1776 Bust, date below Rev.. Crowned arms between columns. Assayer PR. Fine ..... (8.00)

762 8 Real 1788. Bust. Same type. Assayer P. R. Fine ..... (9.00)

763 4 Real 1769. Crowned arms */I/R/*—*4* Rev. Globes between pillars. VF (8.00)

764 4 Real 1770. As last. Note. (These 4 Real pieces are scarce. More so than 8 Real). VF ..... (8.00)

765 4 Real 1774(2), 1775, 1777, 1779(2) Bust type. Assayer IR, PR. Fine 6 Pcs (20.00)

766 2 Real 1768–1770. Pillar type. Assayer IR. V. Fine Scarce 2 Pcs ..... (6.00)

767 2 Real 1774, 1775 (IR), 1778, 1782, 1786 (PR) V. Good. 2R. Santiago 1786 VG 7 Pcs ..... (5.00)

Charles IV 1788–1808

768 8 Real 1793 Bust, dated below Rev. Crowned arms between columns. P. R. Fine ..... (9.00)

769 8 Real 1798 Bust. As last but Assayer P. P. V. Fie ..... (8.00)

770 8 Real 1799 Bust. As last. Assayer P. P. V. Fine ..... (9.00)

771 8 Real 1805 Bust. As last. Assayer P. I. V. Fine ..... (9.00)

772 8 Real 1808 Bust. As last. Assayer P. I. Ex. Fine ..... (12.50)

773 4 Real 1803, 1808 Same type. Assayer P. I. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.00)

Ferdinand VII 1808–24

774 8 Real 1809 Laureated bust. Rev. Usual Spanish arms. Assayer P. I. Fine (8.00)

775 8 Real 1813 as last. Same Assayer. V. Fine ..... (10.00)

776 8 Real 1814 As last. Same Assayer. Fine ..... (9.00)

777 8 Real 1821 As last. Same Assayer. Fine ..... (10.00)

778 Miscell. Potosi. 1 Real 1668–1682 Not Dated (3 Pcs) Unidentified 8 Rl. 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)

Lima Mint, Peru Many from the Lima Hoard

Charles II 1665–1700

★779 8 Reil 1685 Pillars crowned Assayer R. Rev. Lions & castles 8 Above 68 Below VF ..... **PLATE** (37.50)

780 8 Real 1686 As before. Crude but well struck. V. Fine (also 1 Real Fine) 2 Pcs ..... (37.50)

781 8 Real 1687 As before. Fine ..... (32.50)

782 8 Real 1688 As before. Variety Four dots above 8. V. Fine . (47.00)

783 8 Real 1688 As before. Variety One dot above 8. V. Fine (35.00)

784 8 Real 1688 As before. Variety NO dot above 8. V. Fine (32.50)

785 8 Real 1689 As before. Assayer V. Fine (25.00)

786 8 Real 1700 As before. Assayer M(?) cspd deep punch for Guatemala. Holed VF (20.00)

Philip V 1700–46

★787 8 Real 1712 Round well struck coin Assayer M. Two dots abous 8 Cspd Sun over three mountains for Guatemala. Ex. Fine Holed **PLATE** (42.50)

788 8 Real 1728 Crude cob. Cspd as before for Quatemala. V. Good Holed (17.50)

789 8 Real 1729 Fine, cob. Assayer M. Very Fine (22.50)

790 8 Real 1729 Cast cob. Assayer N. Cspd round punch Guatemala (?) Cleaned Fine (12.50)

791 8 Real 1733 Same type. Fine Assayer C(?) 1 Real 1721 Fine 2 Pcs . (20.00)

Ferdinand VI 1746–59

792 4 Real 1756 Pillar type. Mint Assayer JM Fine (The 4R Very Scarce) (7.50)

793 4 Real 1761 Pillar type. Assayer *JM* Fine (7.50)

794 2 Real 1749 Cob. 1 Real 1755(2), 1757 Pillar Type (1755 JD &JM) F 4 Pcs (6.00)

Charles III 1759–88

795 8 Real 1776 Bust Chas III, date below Rev. Usual arms. Assayer M.I. F (6.00)

796 8 Real 1781 As last. Assayer M.I. Fine (6.00)

797 8 Real 1782 As last. M.I. Ex Fine Also ½R 1784, Real 1782. F 3 Pcs (10.00)

797A 2 Real 1765 Pillar Type, Bust type 1777, 1780, 82, 85, 87, 88, Avg F 8 Pcs (10.00)

Charles IV 1788–1808

798 8 Real Bust Carolus IIII. Rev. Usual arms. Many Chinese chop marks. IJ. VG (6.00)

799 8 Real 1796 As last. Assayer I.J. Ex Fine (10.00)

800 8 Real As last I.J. V Fine . (7.50)

801 8 Real 1802 As last. Assayer I.J. V Fine (8.00)

802 8 Real 1804 As last. Assayer J.P. V Fine (9.00)

803 8 Real 1805 As last. Assayer J.P. Unc. Gem Nice color (12.50)

804 8 Real 1806 As last. Assayer J. P. V Fine (8.00)

805 8 Real 1806 As last but many small Chinese chop marks. Fine (6.00)

806 8 Real 1807 As last. Assayer J.P. Fine. No chops (6.00)

807 8 Real 1808 As last. Assayer J.P. Fine Last year (8.00)

808 2 Real 1790–91–92–93(2)–94(2) Assayer I.J. Average Fine 7 Pcs ..... (7.00)

809 2 Real 1795–1800(2)–1801–1802 Assayer I.J., 1804 Assayer J.P. Fine 6 Pcs (6.00)

Ferdinand VII 1808–33

810 8 Real 1810 Unusual laureated bust, date below. Rev. Usual arms. Assayer JP Chinese chop marks on obverse. Fine ..... (8.00)

811 8 Real 1811 Same bust. Rev. Crowned arms between pillars. Assayer J.P. Ex F ..... (12.00)

812 8 Real 1811 Same but only Fine ..... (8.00)

813 8 Real 1813 Regular tall bust. Assayer J.P. Ex Fine ..... (8.00)

814 8 Real 1814 As last. Assayer J.P. V Fine ..... (8.00)

815 8 Real 1815 As last. Assayer J.P. Ex Fine ..... (9.00)

816 8 Real 1819 As last. Assayer J.P. Ex Fine ..... (9.00)

817 8 Real 1810 As last. Assayer J.P. V Fine ..... (8.00)

818 8 Real 1821 As last. Assayer J.P. Unc ..... (10.00)

819 4 Real 1818 & 1819 V Fine 2 Real 1810 First Bust. Fine. Assayer J.P. 3 Pcs (10.00)

820 2 Real 1812(2), 1813, 1815, 1817, 1818(2), 1819; Real 1821(2) Assayer J.P. Fine 10 Pcs ..... (10.00)

821 8 Real 1824 **CUZCO MINT** Assayer "T". Emergency issue. V Fine some scratches ..... (20.00)

Republic of Peru

822 8 Real 1833. Female (Liberty standing) Rev. Arms between branches. Cuzco. 8 R. Boar. Very Fine oNrth Peru ½ Real 1836 VF 2 Pcs .... (17.50)

823 8 Real 1838. Sun face. Repub. Sud. Peruana ★ Cuzco 1838. Rev. Ruins M.S. VF ..... (22.50)

CHILE

★824 4 Real Proclamation Chas IV 1789. Arms in fleece Rev. Crowned eagle, columns Ex F ..... **PLATE** (27.50)

825 8 Real 1793 Santiago. Bust Chas IIII Rev. Arms between columns. Assayer D. A. VF ..... (17.50)

826 2 Real 1803–1810–1811 Santiago. Assayer F.J. Fine 3 Pcs ..... (6.00)

827 Peso Republc 1834. Date under column. Rev. Volcano. Santiago below. VF ..... (7.50)

828 Peso 1859 Copiapo Necessity coin. Uniface. V Fine ..... (6.50)

829 **Cordoba** Argentine Real 1845 VF, **Brazil** 640 Reis 1699 Peter II Fine 2 Pcs (7.00)

Colombia (Nueva Reina)

★830 8 Real 1656 Usual Spanish arms. Castles & Lions in crowned shield. Reverse Between crowned columns Plvs/VI/TR and NR. At left Pors, at right 1656. A thick round, well struck Ex Fine gem. Exc Rare ..... **PLATE** (250.00)

Venezuela

831 **Caracas** 2 Real 1817(1), 1818 (4 one holed) 1819(4) V. Fine lot 9 Pcs (10.00)

832 **Caracas** 2 Real espd a glove, 1821, 4 Real 1819 Holed. Fine 3 Pcs (5.00)

833 **Caracas** 2 Real crude dies Lions & castles in cross Rev. columns divide L-2-M/Lv-svl-tra/M-date-M. Dated 142, 182, 184, 186, 741, 761 V F 8 Pcs (15.00)

Guatemala — New Guatemala

834 8 Real 173 (?) Square cob. V Crude. Holed V Good (22.50)

835 8 Real 174 (?) Oblong cob. Crude with square hole. Seldom found otherwise VG (22.50)

836 8 Real 1752 Fine oblong or six sided cob. NOT holed. Fine Rare (30.00)

837 8 Real 1753 Odd shaped 7 sides cob. Holed. V Good (22.50)

838 Set ½–1–2–4 and 8 Real cob. All holed except 1 Real. Avg Fine Rare set 5 Pcs (65.00)

839 ½ Real, 1 Real, 2 Real (2) Fine None holed except the 1 Real. 4 Pcs (18.00)

840 4 Real 1764 Pillar type Chas. III. Mintmark "G" Assayer "P". Fine Rare (20.00)

841 2 Real 1772 holed, 8 Real 1777 Holed neatly plugged. Bust type Chas III F 2 Pcs (12.00)

842 4 Real 1773 Bust Chas III Bust type Mint "G" Assayer "R.P." Fine Rare (25.00)

843 8 Real 1791 Bust Chas IIII Rev. Usual crowned arms, columns. N.G. 8 R. M V Fine (12.50)

844 8 Real 1804 As last but a sharp uncirculated gem. Ex. Col. Green Coll. (17.50)

845 2 Real 1797–(2) 1801, 1 Real 1793–98–99–1803 Avg Fine Assayer M. 7 Pcs (12.00)

846 8 Real 1808 Ferd VII but bust Chas IIII. N. G. 8R. M. Fine (12.50)

847 8 Real 1814 Tall laureated bust Ferd VII. Assayer M. Fine (8.00)

848 8 Real 1815 As last. Assayer M. V Fine (9.00)

849 8 Real 1816 As last. Assayer M. Ex Fine (12.00)

850 8 Real 1817 As last. Assayer M. Ex Fine (10.00)

851 8 Real 1818 As last. Assayer M. V Fine (8.00)

852 8 Real 1819 As last. Assayer M. Ex Fine (10.00)

853 8 Real 1821 As last. Assayer M. Ex Fine (15.00)

854 ½ Real 1817–1819, Real 1810–17–20–21, 2 Real 1809–1821(2), 4 R 1818. Fine 10 Pcs (20.00)

Miscellaneous Foreign

855 **Mexico.** Casa de Moneda 1536–1936 Peso size silver medal. Unc (7.50)

856 **Chile** Santiago. Peso. 1817. Column Rev. Volcano. Ex Fine Scarce (20.00)

857 **Chile** Bronze centavos 1835. Thick proof. Col. Green Collection —

858 **Chile** Pattern Peso 1851 Female Head France Rev. Essai/1851 wreath. Proof ..... (25.00)

859 **Peru** Proclamation 4 Real 1824 Bust Bolivar. Rev. Ayacucho. Arms Unc (8.00)

860 Balance of foreign coins Silver (5) Copper (10) Avg Fine 15 Pcs ..... (5.00)

United States — So-called "Dollars"

See Dick Kenny — Wayte Raymond Coin Collectors Journal

861 Philadelphia Centennial 1876 Struck at the Fair Grounds. K-7 Unc. Silver (20.00)

862 Same but a beautiful toned proof. Silver ..... (30.00)

863 Same but bronze. Kenny-7 Unc ..... (15.00)

864 Same but gilt. Kenny 9 Unc ..... (15.00)

865 Same Liberty bell Rev. Independence Hall. White metal proof. K-12 ..... (5.00)

866 Nevada Centennial 1876. Minute men. Rev. View of Mines. Proof K-46 (25.00)

867 Same but struck in copper or bronze. Proof. NOT in Kenny. (See K-46) (12.50)

868 Pan-Amer Expo Buffalo 1901 Brass K54, St Louis 1903 Brass (see 56) Proof 2 Pcs ..... (5.00)

869 Jamestown 1907 Brass (K-66), Hudson 1909 Aluminum (K-72) Not in Kenny (2) 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)

870 Pan-Pacific 1915 Silver dollar. Winged mercury Rev. Two females with globe K90 ..... (15.00)

871 Pan-Pacific Fund Dollar Florida 1915. Headless victory Rev. Indian. Unc (12.00)

Bryan Dollars 1896-1900

"K" Kenny CCJ 1953 "Z" Zerbe Numismatist 1926

872 Tiffany & Co. Large silver 776-1/3 Gr. July 1896. Uniface. K-118 Z-1 Rare (35.00)

873 Tiffany & Co. Large silver 823 Gr. Sept 14, 1896 Rev. Size of dollar. K-119-Z-3 Rare ..... (50.00)

874 Gorham Mfg Co. Large silver 823 Gr Long insc. Gorham & Co. K-122 Z-6 Uniface ..... (35.00)

874A Same as last but below Sept 16, 1896 counterstamped **Bryan** Not in K or Z. Rare ..... (75.00)

875 Gorham & Co. Long inscrip. Rev. Wheel. Very long inscription K124 Z-8 Rare ..... (50.00)

876 Gorham Mfg Co. Long Inscription. Dollar size Rev. 4 Lines. K-126 Z-10 Unc ..... (25.00)

877 Spaulding & Co. Broad Silver. Long insc. Uniface. K-128 Z-14 Ex F Scarce (35.00)

Other unofficial 'Dollars'

878 Montana 1933 Dollar. Mining scene Rev. State seal. K-165 Unc. ..... (25.00)

879 Colorado 1933 Dollar. State seal Rev. One ounce fine silver. K-166 Unc (30.00)

880 Colorado 1933 Dollar. As last but reverse "Trade mark/Colo" K-168 Unc (30.00)

881 Colorado 1933 Dollar. Mining scene. Rev. State seal. K-169 Unc (30.00)

882 Colorado 1933 Pedley Ryan & Co. Denver. Name on obv & rev. K-170 Unc (30.00)

883 Colorado 1933 As last but rev. One ounce/SILVER/90% K-172 Unc (30.00)

884 Colorado 1933 As last but rev. 1933/ SILVER/430 grains. K-173 Unc (30.00)

885 Colorado 1933 Inscription 6 Lines Rev. "Bimetalism" etc K-174. Unc Scarce (40.00)

886 Manila 1920. Bust Pres. Wilson Rev. Kneeling justice. K-180 Silver Unc (20.00)

Medals . . Medallets — Store Cards — Tokens

887 Bust John Bell for President 1860 Rev. The Constitution & The Union. Silver Proof, (10.00)

888 Lincoln 1861-1864, Pilgrim Memorial 1620-1870, Massacre Wyoming 1878 Fine 4 Pcs (10.00)

889 Battle Bennington 1878 Bust General Stark. Bronze & Silver Dollar size. Unc 2 Pcs (18.00)

890 Dauphin County 1785-1885 W.M., Springfield 1886 Br, Garfield tomb 1890 WM Unc 3 Pcs (5.00)

891 Allegheny Park 1891, Vermont 1891, C. Columbus 1892, World Fair 1892. Unc 4 Pcs (8.00)

892 Grant's tomb 1897, Washington Monument 1897, McKinley & Roosevelt 1901 Unc 3 Pcs (5.00)

893 Roosevelt 1902, Washington Valley Forge 1903, Teddy 1910, Panama Canal 1915. Unc 4 Pcs (12.00)

894 Philadelphia Sesquicentennial 1926, McCormick 1931, Westport, Conn. 1935, (2) C. Harrison. Unc 5 Pcs (7.00)

895 Miscell. Store Cards, Civil War, Hard Times, etc. V Fine 14 Pcs (10.00)

Colonial Currency

Connecticut

896 40 Shillings Jan 2, 1775 Seal of the Colony. V Fine (15.00)

897 1 and 2 Shilling June 7, 1776 V Fine 2 Pcs (7.50)

898 6 Pence & 1 Shilling 3 Pence June 19, 1776, Very fine 2 Pcs (12.50)

899 2, 3 & 5 Pence Oct 11, 1777 Small size. New seal of the State. Fine 3 Pcs (7.50)

900 2 Shilling 6 Pence & 20 Shilling July 1, 1780 Ex F & V Fine 2 Pcs (12.00)

Delaware

901 20 Shilling March 1, 1758 British arms. Printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall. V Good (15.00)

902 10 shilling June 1, 1759 Type of previous note. Elephant on rev. VG Rare (15.00)

903 20 Shilling June 1, 1759 Type of previous note. Lion on rev. V Good. Rare (15.00)

904 1–1½–2½–4–5–6–10 and 20 Shilling Jan 1, 1776. British arms. Fine. Nice lot 8 Pcs (15.00)

Georgia

905 6 Pence First issue 1776 Fine Rare (7.50)

906 Four dollars 1776 Second issue Blue vignette. V Fine (5.00)

907 Four dollars 1776 Third issue Maroon vignette. Ex Fine (7.50)

908 ¼ Dollar Fifth Issue 1776 Small note. Fine (7.50)

908A Three dollars First issue 1777. Fine (5.00)

909 Five dollars. Second issue 1777 Greenish-blue vignette. Fine (7.50)

910 Two dollars. June 8, 1777 Small note. Vignette a ship. Fine (10.00)

911 Three dollars. June 8, 1777 Small note. Vignette a soldier. Fine (7.50)

912 Four dollars. June 8, 1777 Small note. Vignette a deer. Fine (7.50)

913 Five dollars. June 8, 1777 Small note. Vignette Snake .Fine (7.50)

914 Four-Fifths of a Dollar. Sept 10, 1777. Small note V Fine (10.00)

915 Four dollars. Sept 10, 1777 Red vignette. A deer. V Fine (10.00)

916 Five dollars. Sept 10, 1777 Black vignette. A snake. V Fine (8.00)

Maryland

917 $8.00 Jan 1, 1767; $6.00 Mar 1, 1770; V Good 2 Pcs (6.00)

918 ⅓–½–1–2–4–6 and $8.00. April 10, 1774. Fine to V Fine. Nice lot 7 Pcs (15.00)

919 1/6–½–2/3(2)–1 and 8.00. Dec 7, 1775. VG some F/V Fine 6 Pcs (12.00)

920 1/6–⅓(2)–½–2 Dollars Aug 14, 1776. V Good. 5 Pcs (15.00)

921 Eight dollars June 28, 1780 Ex Fine Rare (20.00)

Massachesetts

922 36 Shillings Dec 7, 1775 Engraved & printed by Paul Revere. Man with sword. V Fine (22.50)

923 2 Shilling 6 Pence Dec 1, 1779. Reverse a Pine Tree. Fine Rare (17.50)

924 3 Shillings Dec 1, 1779, Rising sun Rev. Pine trees. Small note. Fine (17.50)

925 3 Shillings 6 Pence Dec. 1, 1779. Same type. Fine (17.50)

926 4 Shillings Dec 1, 1779. Same type Fine (17.50)

927 4 Shillings 6 Pence Dec. 1, 1779. Ex Fine (20.00)

928 4 Shillings 8 Pence Dec. 1, 1779 Diamond shape cancellation in center Fine Rare (17.50)

929 5 Shillings Dec. 1, 1779 Oval shaped cancellation cut in center. Fine Rare (17.50)

930 1–2–(2)–4–7–8 and $20.00. May 5, 1780, Fine/V Fine 7 Pcs (27.50)

New Hampshire

931 Three pounds August 24, 1775. V Fine Rare (25.00)

932 Two pounds November 3, 1775. Fine Rare (25.00)

933 Eight dollars April 29, 1780. Round cancellation cut in center. V Fine (12.50)

New Jersey

934 Shilling June 22, 1756. Ex Fine Rare (17.50)

935 18 Pence, 3 and 15 Shillings Dec. 31, 1763. Fine, V Fine & V Good 3 Pcs (12.00)

936 30 Shillings April 16, 1764 V Good (15.00)

937 1-1½-3-(2)-6-(2)12-15 and 30 shillings March 25, 1776 Fine/V Fine 9 Pcs (25.00)

938 Three pounds, 6 Pounds March 25, 1776 Blue & Red. Ex Fine (15.00)

New York

939 Ten pounds April 15, 1758. Very early note. Fine. Rare (22.50)

940 Two, Three & Five pounds Feb. 16, 1771 Fine, V Fine & Good 3 Pcs (30.00)

941 8 Shillings Aug 25, 1774; 2 Shillings Aug 2, 1775; 1 Shilling 6 Pence Jan 1, 1776. NY Water Wks VG 3 Pcs (12.00)

942 $2 Sept 2, 1775; $1 Mar 5, 1776 Provincial Congress VG & VF 2 Pcs (12.00)

943 $2, 5 & 10 Dollars August 13, 1776. Provincial Congress Unc, Fine & V Fine 3 Pcs (25.00)

North Carolina

944 Twenty shillings Apr 23, 1761 Early note not in Raymond. VG. V Rare (25.00)

945 5 Shillings, 1 Pound (Opossum), 30 Shillings (Arm with sword) 2 Pounds (Dove) Dec. 1771 Fine 4 Pcs (17.50)

946 $5 (Triton), $5 (Bird), $6 (Squirrel) April 2, 1776. Fine 3 Pcs (12.00)

947 ¼ Dollar (Independence) ¼ Dollar A lesson to arbitrary kings Aug 8, 1778. VG 2 Pcs (20.00)

948 $5 (The Rising States) (A lesson to arbitrary kings), $10 (Persecution) 8/8/78 VG 3 Pcs (12.00)

949 $20 (American Virtue) Aug 8, 1878 VG; $5 (Good Government) May 15, 1879. VG. 2 Pcs (12.00)

950 $10 (American Union Forever) VF; $10 (Virtue Excells Riches) F 2 Pcs (12.00)

951 $25 (Terra Libera etc) VG; $100 (Fortis cadere) Fine. May 10, 1780. 2 Pcs (12.00)

Pennsylvania

952 Shil (VG); 18 Pence (VG); 2Sh (VF) 2½Sh (Fine) Apr 3, 1772. 4 Pcs (15.00)

953 6 and 14 Shillings March 20, 1773. Fine 2 Pcs (10.00)

954 2-2½-5-10-15-20 and 50 Shillings Oct 1, 1773. Avg Fine 7 Pcs (12.50)

955 50 Shillings, 5 Pounds April 10, 1775 Fine 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

956 3-6-9 Pence, 1-2-(2)-2½-5 and 10 Shillings Oct 25, 1775. VG-Fine 9 Pcs (22.50)

957 20 and 30 Shillings Dec 8, 1775, V. Good 2 Pcs ..... (7.50)

958 4-6-9-18 Pence, 2-2½-20 and 40 Shillings Apr 25, 1776. VG/Fine 8 Pcs .... (18.00)

959 3-6 Pence, 1-2-3-4-6-8-12-16 and 20 Shillings Apr 10, 1777. Mostly Fine 11 Pcs ..... (20.00)

960 6-8-20 Shillings, 4 Pounds April 10, 1777. Red frame. VG 4 Pcs ..... (10.00)

961 Three pence March 16, 1785. Fine. Rare ..... (15.00)

Rhode Island

962 $1-2-3-4-5-7-8-20-(2) Dollars July 2, 1780. Ex Fine Nice lot 9 Pcs ..... (35.00)

963 6-9 Pence, 1-2½-5-6 and 10 Shillings May 1786, V Fine Nice lot 7 Pcs .... (20.00)

964 20-30-40-60 (1-1½-2-3 Pounds) May 1786. Signed by Jonathan Hazard V. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (20.00)

South Carolina

965 Three pounds Nov. 15, 1775 Canon Ultima Ratio. V. Good Rare ..... (15.00)

966 Two Pounds Five Shilling March 6, 1776. Red & Black printing. V. Good Rare ..... (15.00)

967 Six Spanish Milled Dollars Dec 23, 1776 Ex Fine Rare ..... (22.50)

968 Eight Spanish Milled Dollars Dec. 23, 1776 Fine Rare ..... (20.00)

969 $20 Feb 14, 1777 Freed Bird; $30 Old man. Fine Rare 2 Pcs ..... (15.00)

970 $2 Rooster; $3 A well; $5 A horse. Dec. 23, 1779 V. Fine 2(2) VG(1) 3 Pcs (20.00)

971 $50 Feb. 8, 1779. Reverse Atlas. Fine Scarce ..... (15.00)

972 $60 Trophy VF; $70 Promethaus; $90 Hercules. Feb 8, 1779. VF 3 Pcs .... (25.00)

Virginia

973 2sh 6 Pence; 12sh 6 Pence; 20 Shillings July 17, 1775. V. Good 3 Pcs ..... (17.00)

974 7 Shillings and Six Pence May 6, 1776, Fine Rare ..... (17.50)

975 10 Shillings May 6, 1776. Good. Rare ..... (15.00)

976 12 Shillings and Six Pence May 6, 1776 V. Good Rare ..... (15.00)

977 2/3 Dollar, $1-10-15 Dollars Oct. 7, 1776. VG/Fine 4 Pcs ..... (20.00)

978 $15 Dollars May 1, 1778 Fine Rare ..... (17.50)

979 Three dollars May 1, 1780. Ex Fine ..... (22.50)

980 Thirty-Five Dollars July 14, 1780. Fine. Mounted on stiff paper ..... (15.00)

981 One Hundred Dollars July 14, 1780. Thin paper. V. Fine ..... (25.00)

982 One Hundred-Fifty Dollars Oct 16, 1780. Thin paper. V. Fine ..... (25.00)

983 $100-$200-$500-1000. May 7, 1781. Thick paper. V. Fine 4 Pcs ..... (60.00)

Continental Currency

United Colonies – Philadelphia

984 $1–$5 and $7.00 Fine 3 Pcs. May 10, 1775 (8.50)

985 $1–$4–$6 and 8.00 V. Good 4 Pcs Nov. 29, 1775 (7.50)

986 1/6 (C), 1/3 (A), (B); ½ (B); 2/3 (A), (B); $1–3–4–5–6–7.00. VG 12 Pcs Feb. 17, 1776 (20.00)

987 $2–4–5–6–7 and $8.00 V. Good 6 Pcs. May 9, 1776 (20.00)

988 $2–3–6 and $30.00. Fine 4 Pcs. July 22, 1776 (15.00)

989 $2–3–4–5–7 and $8.00 V. Good 6 Pcs. November 2, 1776 (12.00)

Baltimore

990 $2–3–4–7–8 and $30.00. V. Good 6 Pcs. Feb. 26, 1777 (20.00)

The United States

991 $2 and $6.00 Fine and Good. 2 Pcs Philadelphia May 20, 1777 (8.50)

992 $5 and $40 V. Fine 2 Pcs Yorktown. April 11, 1778. Scarce notes (25.00)

993 $5–7–8–(2) and $20.00. V. Fine 5 Pcs Philadelphia Sept. 26, 1778 (15.00)

994 $30–40–50 and $60.00 V. Fine 4 Pcs Philadelphia Sept. 26, 1778 (15.00)

The United States of North America

995 $1–2–3–4–5 Dollars. Philadelphia January 14, 1779. Fine 5 Pcs (20.00)

996 $20–30–35–45–50–55–60–65–70 and $80.00 Jan. 14, 1779. Fine 10 Pcs (27.50)

End of O. K. Rumbel Collection

Doctor Jacob N. Spiro Collection

NEW JERSEY

Colonial and Continental Paper Money

997 **March 25, 1724.** Six Shilling. First known issue. Fine. Extremely Rare. This is the note pictured on Page 6 of Wayte Raymond's Standard Catalogue, Paper Money of Colonial & Continental. Only TWO are known. F. C. C. Boyd says this rare note is worth at least $500.00. Also added photos of 3 and 12 Shillings notes. 3 Pcs —

998 **July 2, 1746.** Fifteen shilling. Not in Raymond. Fair. Ex Rare —

999 **May 15, 1755.** Three pounds. "This bill by Law shall pass for 8 ounces 15 Pwt. of Silver. Printed by J. Parker Woodbridge, N. J. Not in Raymond. Good. Extremely rare —

1000 **May 15, 1755.** Variety of last but signatures worn off. Fair. Ex. Rare —

1001 **Jan. 26, 1756.** Twelve Shilling. Not in Raymond. Fair. Ex Rare —

1002 **June 22, 1756.** One shilling. Letters "A" and "B" Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... —

1003 —— One Shilling. Letters "A" and "B" Very Good 2 Pcs ..... —

1004 —— Eighteen Pence Letter "A" Ex Fine "B" V. Fine 2 Pcs ..... —

1005 —— Three Shilling Letters "A" and "B" Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... —

1006 —— Six Shilling "A" V. Fine (Only two known), Ex Rare ..... —

1007 —— Six Shilling "B" Good. **UNIQUE.** Ex Rare ..... —

1008 —— Twelve Shillings "B" and "C" Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... —

1009 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" and "B". Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... —

1010 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" and "B" Good. 2 Pcs ..... —

1011 —— Thirty Shillings "A" and "B" Good. Ex Rare 2 Pcs ..... —

1012 —— Thirty Shillings "C" Good. Ex Rare ..... —

1013 —— Three Pounds "A" Very Good. V. Rare ..... —

1014 —— Three Pounds "B" Good. V. Rare ..... —

1015 —— Six Pounds Fine. Extremely Rare ..... —

1016 —— Twelve Shillings and Fifteen Shillings Fair. V. Rare 2 Pcs ..... —

1017 **April 12, 1757.** Thirty Shillings Good. V. Rare ..... —

1018 —— Thirty Shillings Fair. V. Rare ..... —

1019 —— Three pounds Good. V. Rare ..... —

1020 —— Three Pounds Fair. V. Rare ..... —

1021 —— **April 12, 1757** Six Pounds Very Good. V. Rare ..... —

1022 —— Six Pounds Very Good. V. Rare ..... —

1023 —— Six Pounds Very Good. V. Rare ..... —

1024 **June 14, 1757** Fifteen Shillings "A" Crisp Unc. Gem. Extremely Rare .... —

1025 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Very Good Ext. Rare ..... —

1026 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Good. Ex Rare ..... —

1027 —— Thirty Shillings "B" Ex Fine Rare ..... —

1028 —— Thirty Shillings "C" Ex Fine Rare ..... —

1029 —— Three Pounds "A" Good. Ext. Rare ..... —

1030 —— Six Pounds Good. Ext. Rare ..... —

1031 **November 20, 1757** Six Shillings. Good. Excessively Rare (May be Unique) ..... —

1032 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" Fair. "B" Fair 2 Pcs ..... —

1033 —— Thirty Shillings "A" V. Good. V. Rare 2 Pcs ..... —

1034 —— Thirty Shillings "B" Good (2) "C" Good. 3 Pcs ..... —

1035 —— Three Pounds A & B. Fair and Good 3 Pcs ..... —

1036 —— Six Pounds V. Good 2 Varieties 2 Pcs ..... —

1037 **May 1, 1758** Six Shillings. Fair Extremely Rare ..... —

1038 —— Six Shillings. Fair Extremely Rare

1039 —— Fifteen Shillings. Fair. Rare 2 Pcs

1040 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Crisp Unc. May be Unique in this condition

1041 —— Thirty Shillings "A". V. Good 2 Pcs

1042 —— Thirty Shillings "B" Variety Only two signatures Good. 2 Pcs

1043 —— Three Pounds "A" V. Good (2) Good (1) 3 Pcs

1044 —— Three Pounds "B" Fair and Good 2 Pcs

1045 —— Six Pounds Very Good Rare

1046 —— Six Pounds Good. Rare

1047 **Oct. 20, 1758** One Shilling Fine Very Rare

1048 —— Eighteen Pence. Poor but Excessively Rare

1049 —— Six Shillings. Ex Fine V. Rare

1050 —— Twelve Shillings. Good. V. Rare

1051 —— Twelve Shillings. Fair and Good. V. Rare 2 Pcs

1052 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" Good. Rare

1053 —— Fifteen Shillings "B" Very Fine. V. Rare

1054 —— Thirty Shillings. "B" Fair Rare

1055 —— Three Pounds. Good. Extr. Rare (Only 3 or 4 known)

1057 —— Three Pounds. Fair. Extr. Rare. Almost unique

1058 —— Six Pounds. Very Good. Only two known. Extr. Rare

1059 **April 10, 1759.** Six Shillings. Fair. Excessively Rare Only two or three known

1060 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" Good, "B" Good & V. Good 3 Pcs

1061 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Good (2), "B" V. Good, "C" Good 4 Pcs

1062 —— Three Pounds "A" Fine, 2 Varieties. 2 Pcs

1063 —— Three Pounds "B" V. Good

1064 —— Six Pounds. Fine Signed Nevill, Daniel Smith, Johnston. Rare

1065 —— Six Pounds. Fine Signed Nevill, Daniel Smith, S. Smith

1066 **April 12, 1760** One Shilling "A" Fair. Ext. Rare. Only two or three known.

1067 —— Eighteen "A" Good, "B" Fair (2) 3 Pcs Ex Rare

1068 —— Three Shillings "A" Fair, "B" Ex Fine. Both V. Rare 2 Pcs

1069 —— Six Shillings "A" Good, "B" Fair. Both Ex Rare 2 Pcs

1070 —— Twelve Shillings "A" Good. Signature combinations 3 Pcs

1071 —— Twelve Shillings "B" Good. Signature combinations 2 Pcs

1072 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" Good. 2 Pcs

1073 —— Fifteen Shillings "B" Good 2 Pcs

1074 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Good, (2) "B" Good 3 Pcs ..... ——

1075 —— Thirty Shillings "C" Fair (2), "D" V. Good 3 Pcs ..... ——

1076 —— Three Pounds "A" Good. Signature combinations 4 Pcs ..... ——

1077 —— Three Pounds "B" Fair. Signature combinations 3 Pcs ..... ——

1078 —— Six Pounds Signature combinations. V. Good 3 Pcs ..... ——

1079 **April 23, 1761** Twelve Shillings Poor and Fair. Ex Rare 2 Pcs ..... ——

1080 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" Fair (3) "B" Fair. 4 Pcs ..... ——

1081 —— Thirty Shillings "A" (3), "B" (3), "C" (1) Good 7 Pcs ..... ——

1082 —— Three Pounds "A" (2), "B" (4) Good 6 Pcs ..... ——

1083 —— Six Pounds Good (1) Fine (1) 2 Pcs. Different signatures ..... ——

1084 **April 8, 1762** Twelve Shillings "A" (2), "B" (1) Fair. Ex Rare 3 Pcs ..... ——

1085 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" V. Good, "B" Good 2 Pcs ..... ——

1086 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Ex Fine "B" Fine, "D" Fine 3 Pcs ..... ——

1087 —— Three Pounds "A" V. Good. Signature combinations 4 Pcs ..... ——

1088 —— Three Pounds "B" V. Good. 2 Pcs ..... ——

1089 —— Six Pounds V. Good and Fine. Signature combinations 2 Pcs ..... ——

1090 **December 31, 1763** One Shilling "A" Crisp Ex Fine ..... ——

1091 —— One Shilling "A" V. Fine Unsigned. Rare May be unique ..... ——

1092 —— One Shilling "B" Unc. "C" Unc. "D" Fine & Unc. 4 Pcs ..... ——

1093 —— Eighteen Pence "A" F & Ex F "B" Ex. F 3 Pcs ..... ——

1094 —— Eighteen Pence "C" Ex Fine, "D" VG & Ex Fine 3 Pcs ..... ——

1095 **December 31, 1763** Three Shillings "A" Ex F (2) Fine (1), "B" Ex Fine 4 Pcs ..... ——

1096 —— Six Shillings "A" Ex F (2), VG (1), "B" Ex F (1), Good (1) 5 Pcs ——

1097 —— Twelve Shillings "A" Ex F (2), VF (1), VG (1), "B" Ex F (1) 5 Pcs ——

1098 —— Fifteen Shillings "A" Good, "B" Ex F (1), V. Good (4) 6 Pcs ..... ——

1099 —— Thirty Shillings "B" V. Good (2), "C" Good, "D" Good. 4 Pcs ..... ——

1100 —— Three Pounds "A" Good (2), "B" V. Good (2) 4 Pcs ..... ——

1101 —— Six Pounds Very Good Signature combinations different 2 Pcs .... ——

1102 **April 16, 1764** Twelve Shillings Good 2 Pcs ..... ——

1103 —— Fifteen Shillings Good (2), V. Good (2), "D" Good (2) 6 Pcs ..... ——

1104 —— Thirty Shillings "A" V. Good; "B" Fine **Error Shilligns** Rare ..... ——

1105 —— Thirty Shillings "B" V. Good (2), "D" V. Good; "F" Good (2) 5 Pcs ——

1106 —— Thirty Shillings "G" V. Good (2), Counterfeits C & G V. Good 4 Pcs ——

1107 —— Three Pounds "A" Fine (2), "B" Good, 3 Pcs ..... ——

1108 —— Three Pounds "D" Fine (2) Signature combinations ..... ——

1109 —— Six Pounds Fine. Different signature placement ..... ——

1110 **February 20, 1776** Six Shillings. Fine 2 Pcs ..

1111 —— Fifteen Shillings. Ex Fine **With only two signatures.** V. Rare

1112 —— Fifteen Shillings V. Good (2) With usual three signatures. 2 Pcs

1113 —— Thirty Shillings "A" Three signature variations. Ex F. 3 Pcs

1114 —— Thirty Shillings "B" V. Fine Two Signature combinations 2 Pcs

1115 —— Three Pounds "A" Ex Fine. Only two signatures. V. Rare

1116 —— Three Pounds "A" V. Fine Signature combinations 4 Pcs

1117 —— Three Pounds "B" V. Fine (2) Ex Fine (1) 3 Pcs

1118 —— Three Pounds "B" Ex Fine Signed only by Hart & Howe. V. Rare

March 25, 1776

1119 A most remarkable collection and unusually complete with all different notes, signature combinations and plate letters. We believe this collection should be kept intact and so offer is as a single lot One shilling "A" (7), "B" (6), "C" (4); Eighteen Pence "A" (4), "B" (8), "C" (8); Three shillings "A" (6), "B" (7); Six shillings "A" (3), "B" (8); Twelve shillings "A" (3), "B" (8); Fifteen shillings (10); Thirty shillings (6) Six pounds (5). With only one or two exceptions the notes are uncirculated. 93 Pcs in holder . .

1120 Six Pounds. Dr Spiro wrote "The only circulated note I have ever seen". VG

1121 Six Pounds. Uncut pair of two notes. Ex Fine Unique. V. Rare .

1122 Uncut strip Three shillings (1) eighteen pence (1) twelve shillings (2) Unc 4 Notes

June 1780

Only TWO full sets known and all are Ex. Rare especially ONE & TWO dollars

1123 One dollar Very Good. Very Rare State of New Jersey Dickinson & Brearly

1124 Two dollars Fine. V. Rare Brearly & Dickinson

1125 Three dollars V. Fine. Rare Brearly & Dickinson

1126 Three dollars Fine. Dickinson & Brearly Rare

1127 Four dollars V. Fine Dickinson & Brearly. Rare

1128 Five dollars V. Fine Dickinson & Brearly. Rare

1129 Five dollars V. Fine Brearly & Dickinson. Rare

1130 Seven dollars Ex. Fine Dickinson & Brearly. Rare

1131 Eight dollars V. Fine Dickinson & Brearly. Rare

1132 Eight dollars V. Fine marked (counterfeit) also photo of same. Brearly & Dickinson ..

1133 Twenty dollars V. Fine Dickinson & Brearly. Rare

January 9, 1781

Only TWO full sets are known to exist. All notes are very scarce

1134 Six pence Fine. Signed Dickinson & Neil. Scarce ..... —

1135 Nine pence. Ex Fine Scarce Brearly & Smith ..... —

1136 Nine pence. Ex Fine Scarce Dickinson & Smith ..... —

1137 One shilling. V. Fine Scarce Brearly & Dickinson ..... —

1138 One shilling, V. Fine Dickinson & Brearly ..... —

1139 One shilling. V. Fine Smith & Niel counterfeit. V. Rare ..... —

1140 One shilling. Ex Fine Smith & Brearly. Counterfeit. V. Rare ..... —

January 9, 1781

1141 One shilling. Ev Fine Neil & Smith Scarce ..... —

1142 One shilling Six pence. Ev Fine Neil & Smith. Scarce ..... —

1143 Two shilling Six Pence. Ex Fine Smith & Neil. Scarce ..... —

1144 Two shilling Six Pence. V. Fine Neil & Smith. Scarce ..... —

1145 Three Shillings Six Pence. Ex Fine Brearly & Smith. Scarce ..... —

1146 Three shillings Six Pence. Fine Dickinson & Brearly ..... —

1147 Three shillings Six pence. Ex Fine Smith & Neil. Scarce ..... —

1148 Three shillings Nine pence. Ex Fine. Brearly & Dickinson. Scarce ..... —

1149 Three shillings Nine pence. Ex Fine Brearly & Dickinson. Scarce ..... —

1150 Four shillings. V. Fine. Brearly & Smith. Scarce ..... —

1151 Four shillings. V. Good. Neil & Smith. Scarce ..... —

1152 Five shillings. V. Fine. Signed only by B. Smith. Ex Rare ..... —

1153 One dollar. V. Fine. Brearly & Smith. Broad borders. V. Rare ..... —

1154 One dollar. Ex Fine. Smith & Neil. Rare ..... —

December 20, 1783

Small issue. All notes are Extremely rare. Not in Raymond

1155 Two shillings Six Pence. Good. Only one or two known. Ex Rare ..... —

1156 Three shillings Nine pence (One half dollar) V. Good. Ex Rare ..... —

1157 One dollar. Very good. Ex Rare ..... —

1158 Twelve shillings. Fine. Ex Rare ..... —

May 17, 1786

1159 One shilling. "A" Fine. Rare ..... —

1160 One shilling. "A" V. Good. Signatures are different. Rare ..... —

1161 One shilling. "C" V. Good. Different signatures. Rare —

1162 Three shillings. "A" V. Good Rare. Smith & Ewing —

1163 Three shillings. "A" Fine Rare. Ewing & Vandive —

1164 Three shillings. "B" Good. Rare. Ewing & Vandive —

1165 Three shillings. "D" Fine. Rare. Ewing & Vandive —

1166 Six shillings. Fine. Ewing & Vandive. Another V. Good. 2 Pcs —

1167 Twelve shillings. Fine. Rare. Ewing & Smith. Rare —

1168 Fifteen shillings. V. Good. Ewing & Smith. Rare —

Colonial Period Notes of New Jersey Cities

1169 **Burlington** Oct 1, 1776. Three pence. Good. Only TWO known. V. Rare —

1170 **Pittstown** Nov 1, 1776. Three pence. V. Good. Ex Rare Unique —

1171 **Trenton** July 26, 1786. Three pence. Good. Believed to be unique. V. Rare —

1172 **Burlington** Nail Co John Little & Jos Bloomfield. Three pence. Fine. Rare. Unique —

1173 **Morris County** Hibernia Furnace Co. One shilling. "F" May 1, 1774. Ex Fine. Rare —

1174 **Morris County** Hibernia Furnace. Five shilling May 1, 1774 "B". Ex Fine. Rare —

1175 **Morris County** as before. Ten shillings "A". Unc. Unique. Rare —

1176 **Patterson** Lottery ticket. Benefit Society for establishing useful mfg. Unc. —

A few duplicates Jersey notes

1177 **June 22, 1756** Twelve shillings "B" V. Fine —

1178 **Apr 15, 1757.** Six pounds. Good. June 14, 1757. 30 Shillings V. Fine. 2 Pcs —

1179 **May 1, 1758.** Six pounds. Good; Fifteen shil **Oct 20, 1758.** Good (2) 3 Pcs —

1180 **Apr 10, 1759.** Fifteen shil. good; 3 Pounds Good, 6 Pounds V. Good 3 Pcs —

1181 **Apr 12, 1760.** Twelve shil Poor, 30 Shil V. Good, Three pounds G. 3 Pcs —

1182 **Apr 23, 1761.** Thirty shil V. Good, **April 8, 1762.** 30 Shil Poor, Six pounds Good 3 Pcs —

1183 **Dec 31, 1763.** Eighteen pence Fair, Twelve shil V. Fine, Six pounds V. Good. 3 Pcs —

1184 **Mar 25, 1776.** Shil VF & F, 18 Pence VG & VF, 3 Shil F & VF, 6 Shil F, 12 Shil VF 8 Pcs —

1185 **Mar 25, 1776.** Fifteen shil VF, Thirty Shil Fine, Three pounds Fine 3 Pcs —

1186 **June 9, 1780.** Three dollars. Fine Brearly & Dickinson. Rare —

1187 **Jan 9, 1781.** Shilling Ex Fine Smith & Neil. Rare —

1188 **May 17, 1786.** Six shilling Good and V. Good. Ewing & Vandive. Rare 2 Pcs —

Early Notes of New Jersey Towns and Cities

1189 **Newark** Presby Church 1 Pence, **Perth Amboy** Feb 10, 1792 3 Pence, **Elizabeth** Mar 25, 1790 1 & 4 Pence. Fine. Rare 4 Pcs ..... —

1190 **New Brunswick** Jan 7, 1791 2 Pence, Mar 10, 1796 4 Pence, **Patterson** Jan 1, 1794 2 Cents. Fine. Rare 3 Pcs ..... —

1191 **Elizabeth** Sept 26, 1814 6 Cents, **Middletown** Oct 6, 1814 6 Cents, **Perth Amboy** Dec 1814 25 & 50 Cents. Fine 4 Pcs ..... —

1192 **York & Jersey Steam Boat & Ferry Co.** 1c(3), 3c(2), 4c(1), 5c(1) V. Good 7 Pcs ..... —

1193 Same issuer. 6c(2), 10c(6), 12½c(2), 75c(1) Various dates 1815. V. Good 11 Pcs ..... —

1194 **Bridge-Town** Library. 2 & 3c 1814, 2-12½c & 25c 1816. V. Good 5 Pcs .... —

1195 **New Brunswick** Old Fountain Co. 25c 1815 (2) **Trenton** 5 & 25c 1814, 3c 1815. VG. 5 Pcs ..... —

1196 **Mt Holly** Farmers Bank 1815. 6¼-12½(2)-25 & 50c. V. Good. 6 Pcs ..... —

1197 **Bridgeton** Cumberland Bank 1816. 5-6¼-12½(2)-25 & 50c Fine. 6 Pcs .... —

1198 **New Hope** Delaware Bridge Co. 12½ & 25c Jan 2, 1816. V. Good 2 Pcs —

Issues of Mayor & Common Council, Newark

1199 1837-1838-1838. 12½-25 and 50c Fair Very Rare 6 Pcs ..... —

1200 1862 10c(4), 15c(2), 25c(4), 50c(2) Red Plate letters A-B-C-D. Ex Fine 12 Pcs ..... —

1201 1862 10-15-25 & 50c Plate letters A-B-C-D. Red. Ex Fine 8 Pcs ..... —

1202 1862 10c(12), 15c(7), 25c(10), 50c(3) All different. Green. Ex Fine 40 Pcs —

1203 1863 5c(15), Proofs 10-15-25-50c(5). Ex Fine 20 Pcs. All different ..... —

1204 **New Brunswick** Dec 1862. 5c(4), 10c(1), 25c(1), 50c(3). Ex Fine 9 Pcs .... —

1205 **Bordentown** May 1837. 6¼(2) Fair, 25c Fine. **Pemberton** 1837 10c Fine. 4 Pcs ..... —

1206 **Princeton** Dec 25, 1862. 5c(3), 10c(2), 15c(1), 25c(1). V. Good 7 Pcs ..... —

1207 **Jersey City** July 31, 1837. 12½(3), 25c(1) Good. Rare 4 Pcs ..... —

1208 **Jersey City** Nov 15, 1862. 5c(6), 10c(3), 25c(2), 50c(1) Proofs (4) New 17 Pcs ..... —

1209 **Trenton** June 6, 1837. 5-10-12½c, $1 & $2. July 4, 1838. 12½-25 & 50c. V. Good 8 Pcs ..... —

1210 **Trenton** Jan 1, 1863. 5c(2), 10c(5), 25c(2), 50c(2), Proofs (4) Fine. 15 Pcs —

1211 **Hightstown** Nov 3, 1862. 10-20-50c Fine, Proofs of same. 6 Pcs ..... —

1212 **Hightstown** Dec 1, 1862. 3-5-10-25 & 50c and set of proofs of same. New 12 Pcs ..... —

1213 **New Brunswick** 1862. 5-10-25-50c, Atlantic City 5-10-25c. Script. New 16 Pcs ..... —

10

15

14

49

12

13

11

35

16

46

Plate I

60

61

87

177

109

97

110

88

92

103

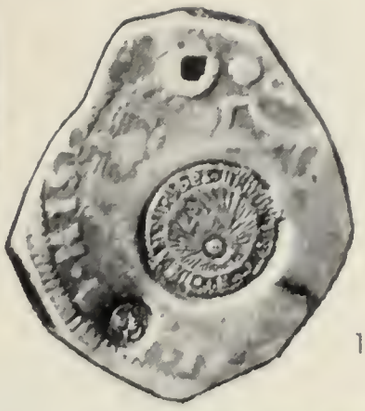
63

153

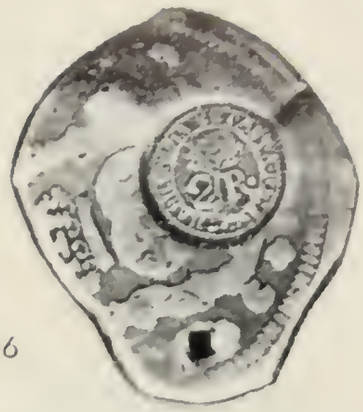
84

Plate II

185



186



187

237

232

235

227

233

202

234

Plate III

243

242

306

330

257

238

365

240

239

244

Plate IV

443

377

431

435

439

436

396

366

441

426

442

Plate V

445

473

455

458

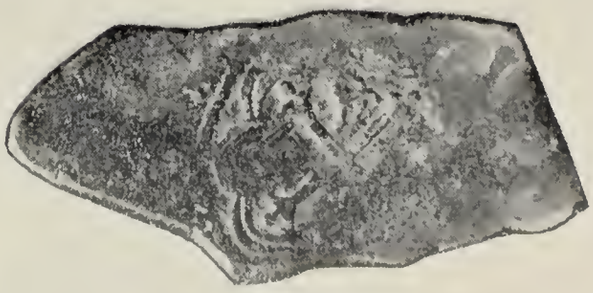
456

662

446

454

663



492

Plate VI

683

673

675

671

671

678

670

672

Plate VII

705

700

703

689

687

712

720

Plate VIII

743

787

725

749

722

824

739

779

Plate IX

830

1427 1426

1430 1428

1435 1436

1437 1438

1439 1441

Plate X

1442

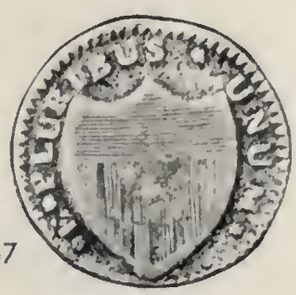
1443

1447

1453

1455

1463


1467

1475

1480

1481

1487

1490

Plate XI

1494

1499

1506

1508

1515

1522

1525

1528

1537

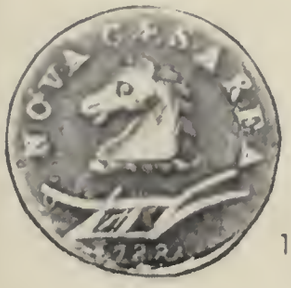
1539

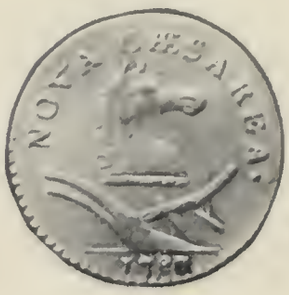
1548

1549.

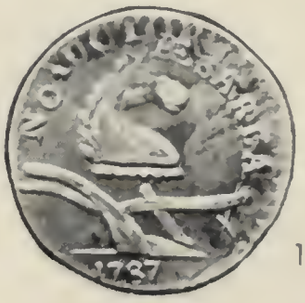
Plate XII

1575

1600


1558


1561

1566


1570

1616

1618

1604

1610

1611

1613

Plate XIII

1620

1626

1628

1629

1767

1771

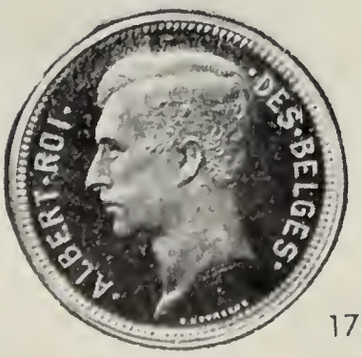
1768

1770

1769

1774

1777



1775

1776

Plate XIV

1780

1786

1778

1779

1781

Plate XV

1788

1793

1782

1789

1792-A

1791

1794

1791

Plate XVI

1800

1801

1802

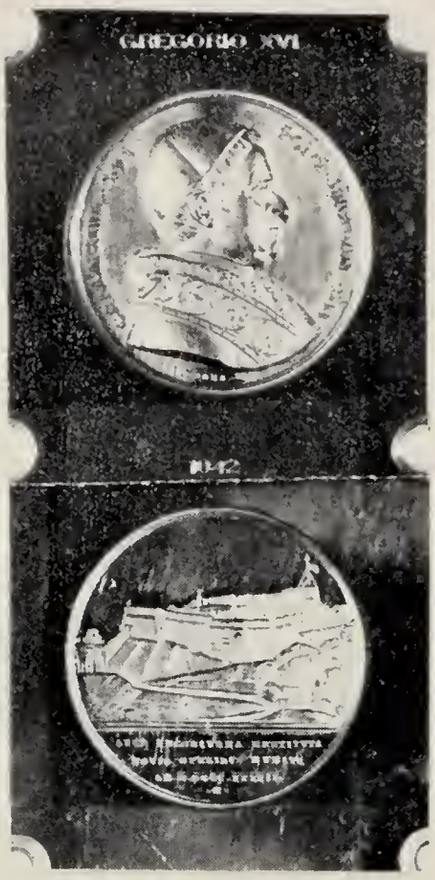
1803

1804

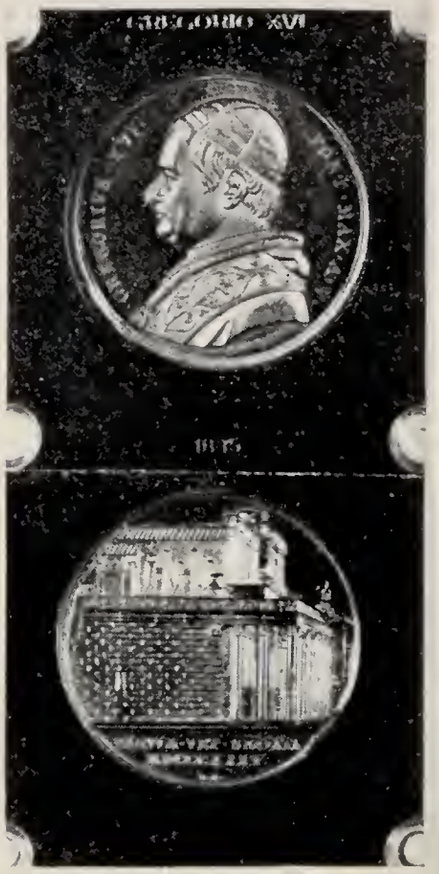
1805

Plate XVII

1806



1807



1808

1809

1810

1811

Plate XVIII

1812

1813

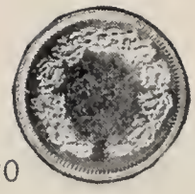
1814

1815

1816

Plate XIX

1818



1820

1821

1819

1825

1826

1827

1826

1823

1834

1824

Plate XX

1836

1837

1841

1835

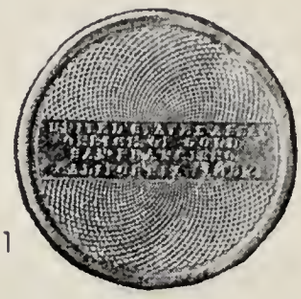
Plate XXI

1850
1853

1857

1848

1851



1845

1850

"UTOPIA"
A WORLD UNITED
1948
1858

1850

1847

1843

1859

UNITED NATIONS
1946

Plate XXII

1868

1870

1868

1866

1860

1860

1869

1861

1867

1861

1864

1865

1865

Plate XXIII

1885

1873

1882

1874

1885

1886

1875

1887

1872

1888

1871

1879

1881

1880

Plate XXIV

1889

1891

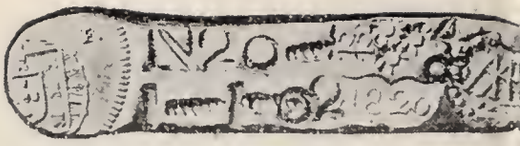
1890

Plate XXV

1912

1921

1901



1911

1900

1910

1913

1910

1909

1915

1897

1898

1898

1904

Plate XXVI

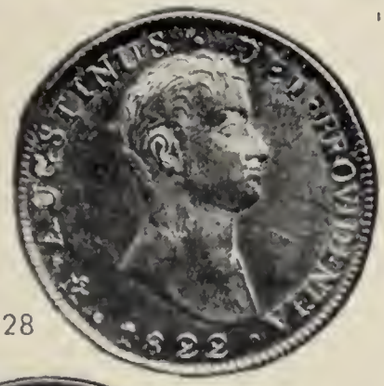
1930

1927

1919

1920

1899



1928

1923

1931

1924

1926

1922

Plate XXVII

New Jersey Broken Bank Bills and Private Issues

A very remarkable and complete collection which took a life time to make. Each County is filed in a special blue binder.

Bergen County

1214 Bergen Co Bank **Hackensack** (3) Washington Bkg Co (5) North River **Hoboken** (1) Stock Security Bank Hackensack (3) Wooden money 1939 (3) V. Fine 15 Pcs ——

Burlington

1215 **Mount Holly** (26) Checks (4), **Medford** (10), **Bordentown** (14), **Beverly** (11), **Shamong** (2), **Burlington** (45), **Columbus** (18), **Vincenttown** (5), **Crosswicks** (3), **Crowleyville** (5) **Batsto** (12). Fine/VF 155 pcs ——

Camden

1216 **Camden State Bank** (21), **Farmers Mechanics** (7), **Winslow** (13), **Waterford** (5), **Kaighns Point** (2), **Camden** private notes (10), **Haddonfield** (11), **Ellisburg** (6). Fine 78 Pcs ——

Cumberland

1217 **Bridgetown** (50), **Greenwich** (3), **Marshallville** (6), **Port Elizabeth** (7), **Bridgetown** (11),**Millville** (14), **Leesburg, Mauricetown, Cedarville** (6), **Deerfield** Fine 100 Pcs ——

Hudson

1218 **Bank of Jersey City.** Oct 1, 1856 $2(2), Mar 1858 $1, Aug 18 1859 $2, Nov 1857 $3 July 1863 $1–$2–3–$5; **Morris Canal & Bkg** Nov 1836 $5, 1837 $10(3), 1838 $10, 1841 $1(3), $2, $5(4); 1858 $5, Note $2500 June 21, 1837. Unsigned notes $1000–$2000–$3000; **Hoboken Bank & Grazing Co.** 1826 $3, 1827–1828 $1(2), $2(2), $3(3), $5(3), $10(3), $20(2); **Hoboken City Bk** 1863 $2, $20, **New Jersey Mfg & Bkg** $1(3), $2(3), $3(3), $5; **Hudson River Bank** 1862 $1(2), $2(1), $3(1), Others Miscell. (14) Fine 75 Pcs ——

1219 **Jersey Bank** 1819–1826 $1(4), $2(5), $3(4), $5(1); **Jersey Bank, City of N. Y.** 1826 $1(2); **Ontario Bank,** Jersey City 1826 $1(3), $2(2), $3(2), $5(1), $10(1); **Franklin Bank,** Jersey City 1825–1827 $1(6), $2(5), $3(2), $5(1), $10(1), $20(1), $50(1), $100(1); **Mechanics Traders Bk** 1854–1859 $1, $2, $3, $5, $10, $50, $100 1852 $1, 1856 $3; **Weehawken** 1825 $3 (V. Rare); **Protection & Lombard Bank** 1825 $1(2), $2(1), $3(2), $5(1); **U. S. Stock Bank** 1862 $1(2), $2(1) Greenbacks **Hudson County Bank** 1856 $1 & $3, **Highland Bank, Hudson City** 1858–61 $1(2), $5(2); **Bank of America,** I. W. Winn & Co. 1862 5c–10c–25c–50c–$1. Other notes 11. Fine/V. Fine 80 Pcs ——

Hunterton & Sussex

1220 **Lambertville** 1858–59 $2 & $5, 1862 10c(2), 50c **New Hope** 1821 $1–$3; 1845 $1–$2–$3(2)–$5(3)–$10; **Hunterton Co Bk** 1858 $5, 1859 $3, 1862 25c; **Flemington** 1852 $5; **Clinton Bank** 1854 $1, 1860 $5, 1862 5c–25c, 50c, **New Germantown** 5c–25c–50c; **Mountainville** 10c–50c; Union Bank **Frenchtown** 1858–65 $1–$2–$5 Proofs $5–$10–$20, 1862 5c–10c–25c(2)–50c; 1862 Geo Sigafood 5c–10c(2)–50c; Workman 5c–10c–25c–50(2); **Sussex Bank Newton** 1822 $3, 1831 $5, 1856 $1 Proofs (1860) $1–$2–$5–$100; 1860 $1–$2(2)–$5; 1858 $1–$2; 1862 $10; Wheat Growers Bk 1852 1–$2(2); Farmers Bank **Wantage** 1853–62 $1–$2(2)–$3–$5(3)–$10–$20, 1862 3c(2)–10c(2)–25c–50c Fine/Very Fine 88 Pcs ——

Mercer

1221 **Trenton** American Bk 1853–54 $1–$2(2); City Bank 1862 $1–$2(2)–$3, 10c–15–25c–50c; Merchants Bank 1861 $1–$2–$3; State Bank 1820 $1 (Payable to William Penn) 1822 $1(3), $2(2), Proofs $1–$2; 1813–22 $3(3) 1824–25 $1(4)–$2–$3(2), 1813–23 $4(3), $5(6), $10(4), $20(3), $100(2); Promissory Notes 1806 $500, 1811 $300, 1812 $700; Trenton Bk Co. 1818–19 $1(2), $5; 1846–52 $2–$5(3); 1862 $1–$5–$10; Phenix Mfg Co. 1827–38 6¼(2)–12½(3)–25(1)–50c(1)–$1(2)–$2(2)–$3(1); Others 12. V. Fine 92 Pcs ..... ——

1222 **Trenton** Eagle Factory 1841 25c(2), 50c(2), $1; Private Merchant Notes 1848–62 (8) Bennington 1862 (5), Titusville (2), Ewingville (2); **Princeton** Bank 1837–58 12½–6¼c–$3–$5; **Rocky Hill** 1862 5c–10c; **Blawenburg** 1837 10c; **Hopewell** 1862 4c–10c–15c–25c; **Taylorsville** 1840 $1; **Hightstown** Central Bk 1855 $1(3), $2; Notes and Cards Sutlers Cards 48. V .Fine 90 Pcs ..... ——

Middlesex

1223 **New Brunswick** The Bank of: 1830–33 $1(4)–$2(4)–$3(4)–$5(1)–$10(1); Bank of New Jersey 1855–59 $1–$3(2)–$5–$10; State Bank at N. B. 1818–21 2–$5–$10; 1857–58 $1(2)–$2–$3–$5–$10; 1862 Dated & Signed $1(2); Not signed $1(2), $2(2), $3(2), $5(2), $10(1), $20(1), $50(2), $100(1), $500(1); others 13; City Bank **Perth Amboy** 1856 $1(3), $2(2), $5(2); 1861 $10–$20; 1862 5c(2), 25c(4), 50c(1); Commercial Bank 1823 $3, 1827 $5, 1831, $5; 1847 $1(2); 1837–49 $1–$2–$3–$5; 1856 $1(9), $2(4), $5(6); Notes & checks (6) Fine–V. Fine 112 Pcs ——

Monmouth & Atlantic

1224 **Freehold.** Monmouth Bank 1825–28. $1(3), $2(2), $3–$5–$10; 1841–42 $1 (4), $2(1), $3(3), $5(2), $100; Freehold Bkg Co 1855–59. $5(3); **Middletown Point** Farmers & Merchants Bank 5c(1), 10c(1), 25c (1), 50c(1), $1(2), $2(1), $3(1), $5(3); **Long Branch** Private notes (6) **Allentown** 5 & 10c; 1859 Bergen Iron Wks 6¼c; Howell Works Co. 1832 6¼c; **Egg Harbor Bank, Atlantic City** 1861 $1(2), $2(4), $5(5), $10(1); **Buena Vista** 1862 5c–10c–25c–50c; **Mullien Hill** 1857 6¼c–12½c–50c. Others 4. V. Fine 76 Pcs ——

Morris

1225 **Morristown,** Morris County Bank 1804 $3, 1827 $1; 1856 $1–$2–$3–$5(2)–$10–$20; Iron Bank 1858–60 $1(2); Checks (4) **Rockaway** 1855 $5; State Bank 1812–25 $1(2), $3(1), $5(1); 1849 $1(3), $2(2), $3(1), $5(3); **Dover** Union Bank 1859–61 $1(1), $2(1), $5(3), $10(1); Rockaway Bank **Rockaway** 1858 $1–$2–$5; Mt Hope Mining 5c–10c–20c–25c–50c–$1–$3 (Unsigned); **Hackettstown** Bank 18(??) $1–$2–$3–$5–$10–$20–$50 (Unsigned); Nov. 1862 5c–10c–15c–20c; **Belvidere** Bank 1859–63 $3–$5; **Phillipsburg** Bank 1856–60 $1(3), $2(1), $5(2), $10(1) **White Haven** 1862 5c–10c–25c (Unused); Others and checks (7) V. Fine 83 Pcs ..... ——

Oceon

1226 **Oceon** Bank 1851 $1; **Toms River** 1851 Delaware Hudson Bk $5; Bk Oceon Co. 1863–65 $1(9), $10(1); $1–$2 (Unsigned); Exchange Bk 1862 $1–$2; Bk of Trade 1858 $2–$3; Union Bk 1852 $5; **Tuckerton** 10c–50c; Manchester now Lakehurst **S. W. & W. A. Correy** 1861 5c–10c–25c–50c–$1–$2–$3(2)–$5; **Barnegat** 50c 1862; **Goshen** 5–10–25–50c (Unused); **Burrsville** 1862 (Now Laurelton) Havens & Brother **Unique;** Others (6). V. Fine 46 Pcs ..... ——

Passaic

1227 **Patterson** 1815 Bank 6c(3), 12½(1), 25c(1); 1837 6¼c; 1821 $8; 1835 $5; **Peoples Bank** 1829–46 $3–$5–$10–$20; 1851–57 $1–$2–$3–$5; 18(60?) $6–$8–$9–$7(2); **Mechanics Bank** 1833–56 $1(1), $2(1), $3(1), $5(1), $10(1); **Merchants Bank** 1858 2–$5; National Bank 1863 1–$2–$3–$5(2)–$10–$20; **Cataract City Bk** 1856 $1(9), $2(6), $3(4), $5(2), $10(1); **Passaic Co Bk** 1852 $1(1), $2(1) 1862 $1–$5. V. Fine 61 Pcs ..... ——

Somerset & Union

1228 **Somerset** County Bank $1–$3–$20(2); 1862 5c(7), 10c(5), 25c(1), 50c(3); **Rahway** Bank 1845–50 $1(2), $5(1), $10; 1862–63 $1(2), $2(2), $3(1), $20(1) Private issues & checks (5) **Plainfield** Bank 1843 $1(3), $2(2), $3(1), $5(1); **Union County** Bank 1858–60 $1(4), $2(2), $3(2), $5(5), $10(1), $20(1); Small notes and private issues (18) VF 74 Pcs ——

Salem – Cape May – Gloucester

1229 **Salem** Banking Co. $1 1839–40 (3) $2 1848, $5 1850, Proofs $20 & $50; Salem & Phila 1828–29 $1(2), $2(1), $3(1), $5(1) Private notes **Pennsgrove, Woodstown, Salem, Caye May** Bank of America 1851–53 $1–$2–$5; **Gloucester** County Bank 1860–65 $1–$2–$3(2) Proofs $10–$20; Camden & Woodbury RR 10c–25c(3)–50c–$1; Private notes many cities & towns. V. Fine 91 Pcs ..... ——

Essex

1230 **Newark** Mechanics Hall 1837 12½c(4), 25c(4), 50c(3); Newark Whaling & Sealing 12½c(3), 25c(2), 37½c(3); Newark private notes 25c(2), 50c(5), $1(2) Other Notes Ex Fine 100 Pcs ..... ——

1231 **Newark** Bkg & Insurance 1809-22 $1-$2-$3-$10; Newark Banking Co. 1859-60 $1(2)-$2-$10: Proofs $1-2-5; Newark City Bank 1858 $1-$2-$3-$5-$10; Mechanics Bank 1821 $1-$5; State Bank 1818 $3, 1828-59 $1(1), $2(2), $3(1), $5(3), $10(2) Proofs $2-$3-$5; 1860-64 $1(2), $2(2), $3(1), $5(1), $10(1); Mechanics Bank 1846-63 $1(6), $2(4), $3(3), $5(3) Orange Bank $1(2), $3(1), $5(1); Mechanics Bank Orange 1862 $1-$3-$5(2); Mfgs Bk Belleville 1833-38 $1(2), $2(2), $5-$6-$7-$8-$9-$50(2)-$100; Bank of Bloomfield 1863 $1(2)-$2-$3; State Bk Elizabeth 1822-54 $1(4) 1859 $5; Proofs $1-$2-$3; Morris Canal Jersey City 1834-41 $1(2), $2(1), $3(3), $5(1),$10(1) Notes (2) V. Fine 108 Pcs ..... —

JERSEY NOTES IN UNCUT SHEETS

1232 **Colonial** March 25, 1776 Sheet of Twelve Notes Shilling (3) Eighteen Pence (2) Three-Six-Twelve Shillings (2 each) Fifteen shilling (1) Ex Fine Rare ..... —

1233 **Colonial** June 9, 1780. Sheet Eight notes $1-$2-$3-$4-$5-$7-$8-$20. Ex F —

1234 Mayor & Common Council, **Newark** 1862 Sheet 6 Notes 10c(2), 15c(1), 25c(2), 50c(1) Crisp ..... —

1235 Same but 1863 Sheet of Seven 5c VF ..... —

1236 Strip of two 5c notes January 1863. City of **Trenton.** Crisp ..... —

1237 Sheet 12 Notes Mayor & Common Council **Jersey City** 1862. 5c(6), 10c (3), 25(2), 50(1) Crisp ..... —

1238 Sheet four notes Protection & Lombard Bank, **Jersey City** 1825 $1(2), $2(1), $3(1) Crisp ..... —

1239 Strip of four notes **Newark City Bank** 1858 $1(2), $2(1), $3(1) Crisp ..... —

1240 Unsigned altho date and payee is filled out **Hoboken** Bkg & Grazing 1826 $1-$2-$3 Crisp ..... —

1241 Unsigned sheet Farmers Bk of **Wantage** $1(2)-$2-$3. Crisp ..... —

1242 Unsigned strip of three. **Burlington County** Bank $1-$2-$3. Crisp ..... —

1243 Unsigned sheet of Four notes. The New Hope Delaware Bridge Co. **Lambertville** $1(2), $2, $3. Crisp ..... —

1244 Unsigned sheet of four notes as last but $20(2), $50 & $100. Crisp ..... —

1245 Unsigned sheet of four notes New as last $5(3), $10(1) Crisp ..... —

1246 Unsigned sheet of four notes Merchants Bank. **Trenton** 1861 $1(2), $3(1) Crisp ..... —

1247 Unsigned sheet of four notes Mechanics Bk of **Patterson** $2(3), $10(1) Crisp ..... —

1248 Unsigned sheet of four notes Peoples Bk of **Patterson** $6-$7-$8-$9. Crisp —

1249 Signed by Cashier not by President **State Bk New Brunswick** Sheet four $1. Crisp ..... —

1250 Signed by President not by Cashier Sheet four $5(2)-$10-$20 as last. Crisp ..... —

1251 Same bank, later issue. Signed by Cashier only $1(2), $2(1), $3(1) 2 Sheets 8 Notes ..... —

1252 Same bank, two types four notes each $50(2)-$100-$500. 2 sheets 8 Notes Crisp ..... —

1253 Unsigned sheet of four notes Union Co Bk **Plainfield** $1(2)–$2–3. Crisp ——

1254 Unsigned sheet of four notes Morris County Bk **Morristown** $1(2)–$2–$3 Crisp ——

1255 Sheet six notes **Mill Hill** near Trenton 6¼–12½–25–50c $1(2) July 1837 Crisp ——

1256 Sheet six notes James Hoy **Trenton** May 1840 5c(1), 10c(2), $1(3) Crisp ——

1257 Unsigned sheet of five notes 1844 **Camden** Patent Leather Factory 5c (2), 10c(2), 25c(1) Crisp ——

1258 Unsigned sheet of three **Howell Works, N. J.** $3(2), $5(1) Crisp ——

1259 Unsigned sheet as last but eight notes but 6¼c(2), 12½c(2), 25c(1), 50c (1), $1–$2 Crisp ——

1260 Unsigned sheet of four Dec 10, 1862 **Atlantic City** 5c–10c–25c–50c Crisp ——

1261 Unsigned sheet of four **Rockaway** 25c(2), 50c(2) Crisp ——

1262 Large unsigned sheet of 18 Notes Farmers & Merchants Bank, Middle Point. Crisp ——

1263 Unsigned stock certificate of Farms Mechanics Bank New Brunswick. Unused ——

1264 Newspaper "The Sentinal of Freedom, Newark Nov 31, 1812." V. Good. Interesting ——

1265 The New Jersey Gazette, Trenton Feb 9, 1780 & July 31, 1782. VF. 2 Pcs ——

Uncut Strips of Jersey National Bank Notes

1266 **Guttenberg** Vertical strip of **four** $10.00 Notes Issue of Oct 2, 1906 Crisp ——

1267 **Paterson** Vertical strip of **four** $10.00 Notes Issue of Mar. 24, 1925 Crisp ——

1268 **New Brunswick** Vertical strip of **six** $10.00 notes Issue series 1929 Crisp A to F–00000IA ——

1269 **Freehold** Vertical strip of **six** $10.00 Notes Issue of 1929. Crisp A to F–00000IA ——

1270 **Camden** Vertical strip of **six** $10.00 notes Series of 1920. Crisp. A to F–000001A ——

1271 **Montclair** Vertical strip of **six** $10.00 notes Series of 1929. Crisp A to F–000001A ——

1272 **Hillsdale** Vertical strip of **four** $5.00 notes Series Feb. 23, 1926. Crisp ——

1273 **New Brunswick** Vertical strip of **six** $5.00 notes. Series 1929. Crisp. A to F–000001A ——

1274 **Merchantsville** Vertical strip of **six** $5.00 notes. Series 1929. Crisp. A000001 to 06 ——

1275 **Pleasantville** Vertical strip of **six** $5.00 notes. Series 1929. Crisp. A to F–000001A ——

1276 **Woodbridge** Vertical strip of **six** $5.00 notes. Series 1929. Crisp. A to F–000001A ——

1277 **Plainfield** Vertical strip of **six** $5.00 notes. Series 1929. Crisp A to F–000001A ——

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, MARCH 19, 1955

10:30 A.M.

LOTS 1278 to 1765

Dr. Jacob Spiro famous collection New Jersey Cents
Colonial Paper Money and, Broken Bank Bills
Other than New Jersey. Fractional Currency.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

U.S. PAPER MONEY

(Reference — Robert Friedberg — "Paper Money of United States")

1278 Allendale, $5.00. 1929. Uncire. (Fr. 1425) —

1279 Allentown, $10.00. 1893. Tillman–Morgan. Farmers Bank. VG (Fr. 487) —

1280 Allentown, $10.00. 1902. Lyons–Treat. Red seal. Farmers Bank (Fr. 622) —

1281 Arlington, $5.00. 1902. Vernon–Treat. Uncire. Blue seal (Fr. 600) —

1282 Astabula, $5.00. 1929. Small bill. New (Fr. 1425) —

1283 Bayonne, $10.00. 1902. Vernon–Treat. Centered bottom. Fine (Fr. 615) —

1284 Belvidere, First Charter, $1.00. 1865. Colby–Spinner, Red seal with rays. Very Fine (Fr. 380) —

1285 Belvidere, $5.00. 1865. Colby–Spinner. Red seal. Very fine (Fr. 397) —

1286 Belvidere, $5.00. 1882. Bruce–Wyman. Extremely fine (Fr. 467) —

1287 Belvidere, $10.00. 1882. Bruce–Wyman. Very fine (Fr. 480) —

1288 Belvidere, $5.00. 1929. Very fine (Fr. 1421) —

1289 Bridgeton, $10.00. 1864. Colby–Spinner. Fine (Fr. 411) —

1290 Burlington, $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Mechanics Bank. Blue seal. VF —

1291 Caldwell & Carlstadt. $10.00. 1929. Small bills. Nat. Bank. Good 2 Pcs (Fr. 1426) —

1292 Clinton, $5.00. 1886. Colby–Spinner. Very fine (Fr. 400) —

1293 Clinton, $5.00, 1882. Second Charter. Tillman–Morgan. Very fine (Fr. 474) —

1294 Cranbury, $20.00. 1929. Nat. Bank. Good. #289 (Fr. 1427) —

1295 Dover, $10.00. 1882. Union Bank. Rosecrans–Nebeker. Very fine (Fr. 485) —

1296 East Orange, $10.00. Similar lot. Very fine ..... (Fr. 485) ——

1297 Elizabeth, $1.00, 1865. First Charter. Colby–Spinner. Fine ..... (Fr. 380) ——

1298 Elizabeth, $1.00. Similar lot. Very fine ..... (Fr. 380) ——

1299 Elizabeth, $5.00. 1902. Elliot–Burke, Peoples Nat. Bank. Unc. .... (Fr. 607) ——

1300 Elmer $10.00. Lyons–Roberts VG ..... (Fr. 613) ——

1301 Fairview, $5.00. 1902. Speelman–White. First Nat. Bank. Unc. .... (Fr. 609) ——

1302 Flemington, $1.00, 1865. First Charter. Colby–Spinner. Very fine (Fr. 380) ——

1303 Flemington, $2.00.; 1865. Colby–Spinner. Hunterdon County Nat. Bank Fine ..... (Fr. 387) ——

1304 Flemington, $10.00. 1882. Bruce–Wyman. Hunterdon County Nat. Bank. Very fine ..... (Fr. 480) ——

1305 Flemington, $10.00. 1902. Teehee–Burke. Flemington Nat. Bank. Very good ..... (Fr. 632) ——

1306 Freehold, $1.00. 1865. Colby–Spinner. Freehold Nat. Banking Co. Good (Fr. 380) ——

1307 Freehold, $1.00. 1865. Similar lot Good ..... (Fr. 380) ——

1308 Freehold, $1.00. 1875. Allison–New. First Nat. Bank. Very good (Fr. 383) ——

1309 Frenchtown, $10.00, 1882. Bruce–Jordan. Union Nat. Bank. Unc. Scarce (Fr. 481) ——

1310 Frenchtown, $5.00. Similar lot. Unc. Scarce ..... (Fr. 468) ——

1311 Garfield, $5.00. 1902. Vernon–Treat. First Nat. Bank. Unc. ..... (Fr. 600) ——

1312 Hachettstown, $1.00. 1865. Colby–Spinner. Nat. Bank. #64. VF (Fr. 380) ——

1313 Hachettstown, $1.00. Similar lot. V. Fine #665 ..... (Fr. 380) ——

1314 Hackettstown, $10.00. 1882. Bruce–Jordan. Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 481) ——

1315 Hackettstown, $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Nat. Bank. V. Good (Fr. 613) ——

1316 Haddonfield, $5.00. 1902. Vernon–Treat. Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 600) ——

1317 Hawthorne, $10.00. 1929. First Nat. Bank. Ex Fine ..... (Fr. 1427) ——

1318 High Bridge, $5.00. 1902. Elliot–Burks. First Nat. Bank. Ex F (Fr. 607) ——

1319 Hightstown, $1.00. 1865. Allison–Spinner. First Nat. Bank. VG (Fr. 382) ——

1320 Hillside, $5.00, 1902. Speelman–White. Off center. Unc ..... (Fr. 609) ——

1321 Irvington, $5.00, 1902. Lyons–Treat. Nat Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 588) ——

1322 Irvington, $5.00. 1929. Serial #1. Unc. ..... (Fr. 1425) ——

JERSEY CITY

1323 $5.00 1882. Bruce–Gilfillan. 1st Nat. Bank. V. Fine ..... (Fr. 466) ——

1324 $5.00. 1882. Bruce–Gilfillan. 1st Nat. Bank; V. Good $5.00 .... (Fr. 468) ——

1325 $5.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Jordan. 3rd Nat. Bank. Good 2 Pcs .... (Fr. 469) ——

1326 $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Red seal. 1st. Nat. Bank. Fine. Another 2nd Nat. Bank. Good 2 Pcs ..... (Fr. 595) ——

1327 $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Hudson County Nat. Bank. Unc. (Fr. 598) —

1328 $5.00 Similar lot. Unc. (Fr. 598) —

1329 $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. First Nat. Bank. Unc (Fr. 598) —

1330 $5.00. 1902. Speelman–White. Bergen Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 609) —

1331 $5.00. 1902. Franklin Na. Bank. Journal Square Nat. Bank. V. Good 2 Pcs (Fr. 609) —

1332 $10.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Jordan. 3rd Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 482) —

1333 $10.00. Similar lot. V. Good (Fr. 482) —

1334 $10.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. 1st Nat. Bank. Red seal. V. Good (Fr. 621) —

1335 $10.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Hudson County Nat. Bank. VG (Fr. 624) —

1336 $10.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. 1st Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 624) —

1337 $10.00. 1902. Speelman–White. Journal Sq. Nat. Bank. V. Good (Fr. 635) —

1338 $20.00. 1875. Allison–Wyman. Red seal, scallops. Hudson County Nat. Ban. Very Good (Fr. 433) —

1339 $20.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Jordan. 3rd Nat. Bank. Ex F (Fr. 496) —

1340 $20.00. 1902. Vernon–Treat. Merchants Nat. Bank Fine (Fr. 652) —

1341 Keansburg, $10.00. 1929. Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 1426) —

1342 Linden, $10.00. 1902. Elliott–Burke. Linden Nat. Bank. Good (Fr. 633) —

1343 Medford, $10.00 .1882. Bruce–Jordan. Burlington County Nat. Bank. VF (Fr. 481) —

1344 Millville, $10.00. 1882. Lyons–Roberts. Mechanics Nat. Bank. VF (Fr. 577) —

1345 Morristown, $5.00. 1882. Tillman–Morgan. Nat. Iron Bank. VG (Fr. 474) —

NEWARK

1346 $2.00. Lazy Two 1865 Colby–Spinner. Mechanics Bank. V. Good (Fr. 387) —

1347 $5.00. 1865. Colby–Spinner. Newark City Nat. Bank. Very Fine (Fr. 396) —

1348 $5.00. 1863. Chitteden–Spinner. 1st Nat. Bank. Very Good (Fr. 395) —

1349 $5.00. 1882. Bruce–Jordan. Essex County Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 458) —

1350 $5.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Nebeker. Manufacturers Nat. Bank. VG (Fr. 472) —

1351 $5.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Huston. Merchants Nat. Bank. Ex F (Fr. 471) —

1352 $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Nat. State Bank. Very Fine (Fr. 587) —

1353 $5.00. 1902. Vernon–Treat. American Nat. Bank. Very Good (Fr. 589) —

1354 $5.00. 1902. Vernon–McClung. Merchants & Mfgrs Nat. Bank. (Fr. 590) —

1355 $5.00. 1902. Vernon–McClung. Broad & Market Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 590) —

1356 $5.00. Similar lot. Fine (Fr. 590) —

1357 $10.00. 1875. Allison–New. Essex County Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 416) —

1358 $10.00. 1875. Allison–New North Ward Nat. Bank. V. Good (Fr. 416) —

1359 $10.00. 1882. Lyons–Roberts. Union Nat. Bank. Ex Fine (Fr. 490) —

1360 $10.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Nebeker. North Ward Nat. Bank. VG (Fr. 485) ——

1361 $10.00. 1882. Bruce–Wyman. Newark City Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 467) ——

1362 $10.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Huston. Merchants Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 471) ——

1363 $10.00. 1902. Napier–McClung. Union Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 591) ——

1364 $10.00. 1902. Napier–McClung. Union Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 591) ——

1365 $10.00. 1929. North Ward & $5. Union Nat. Bank. VG 2 Pcs (Fr. 1425, 26) ——

1366 $20.00. 1929. Nat. State Bank. Very Good ..... (Fr. 1427) ——

1367 $50.00. 1929. New Jersey Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Very Good .... (Fr. 1428) ——

1368 $100.00. 1902. Vernon–McClung. Broad & Market Nat. Bank. VG (Fr. 689) ——

1369 **Newton,** $1.00. 1875. Scofield–Gilfillan. Merchants Nat. Bank. Mended. V. Good ..... (Fr. 386) ——

1370 **New Brunswick** Lazy $2.00. 1875. Allison–Wyman. Nat. Bank of N. J. Good. Scarce ..... (Fr. 391) ——

1371 **New Brunswick.** $5.00. 1882. Bruce–Wyman. Nat. Bank of N. J. Unc. (Fr. 467) ——

1372 **New Brunswick.** $10.00. 1882. Bruce–Wyman. Nat. Bank of N. J. Fine (Fr. 480) ——

1373 **New Brunswick.** $10.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Jordan. Peoples Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 482) ——

1374 North Hudson, $5.00. 1902. Vernon–McClung. No. Hudson & Union City. Very Fine ..... (Fr. 590) ——

1375 Ocean City. $10.00. 1929. 1st Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 1426) ——

1376 Orange. $5.00. Rosecrans–Nebeker. 2nd Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 535) ——

1377 Orange. $5.00. 1929. 2nd Nat. Bank. Very Good ..... (Fr. 1425) ——

1378 Orange. $10.00 Same. Fine ..... (Fr. 1426) ——

1379 Palisades Park. $5.00. 1902. Elliott–Burke. Very Fine ..... (Fr. 607) ——

1380 Passaic. $5.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Jordan. Nat. Bank. Fine ..... (Fr. 469) ——

1381 Passaic. $10.00. 1902. Speelman–White. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Very Good ..... (Fr. 635) ——

1382 Passaic. $10.00. 1929. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Fine ..... (Fr. 1426) ——

1383 Passaic. $20.00. 1929. Same. Fine ..... (Fr. 1427) ——

1384 Paterson. $5.00. 1875. Allison–New. 2nd Nat. Bank. Very Fine (Fr. 401) ——

1385 Paterson. $5.00. 1882. Rosecrans–Huston. Nat. Bank. Ex Fine (Fr. 471) ——

1386 Paulsboro. $5.00. 1902. Elliott–Burke. 1st Nat. Bank. Uncirc. .... (Fr. 607) ——

1387 Peapack–Gladstone. $5.00. 1902. Elliott–White. Nat. Bank. VF (Fr. 608) ——

1388 Perth Amboy. $10.00. 1929. 1st Nat. Bank. V. Good ..... (Fr. 1426) ——

1389 Phillipsburg. $10.00. 1882. Bruce–Jordan. Nat. Bank Ex Fine (Fr. 481) ——

1390 Phillipsburg. $5.00. 1902. Lyons–Roberts. Nat. Bank. Very Fine (Fr. 598) ——

1391 Plainfield. $5.00. 1882. Tillman–Morgan. City Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 474) ——

1392 Plainfield: $5.00. 1882. Bruce-Gilfillan. 1st Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 466) —

1393 Point Pleasant Beach. $10.00. 1929. Ocean County Nat. Bank. F (Fr. 1426) —

1394 Rahway. $5.00. 1864. Colby-Spinner. Union Nat. Bank. V. Good (Fr. 396) —

1395 Rahway. $10.00. 1882. Lyons-Roberts. Nat. Bank. Very Fine (Fr. 490) —

1396 Rahway. $10.00. Same. Very Fine — —

1397 Rahway. $5.00. 1902. Speelman-White. Citizens Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 609) —

1398 Rahway. $5.00. Same — —

1399 Rahway. $5.00. Similar lot — —

1400 Rahway. $10.00. 1902. Elliott-Burke. Nat. Bank. Very Fine (Fr. 633) —

1401 Rahway. $10.00. Same. Very Good — —

1402 Red Bank. $5.00 Allison-New. 2nd Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 401) —

1403 Red Bank. $10.00. Bruce-Gilfillan. 1st Nat. Bank. Very Good (Fr. 479) —

1404 Somerville. $1.00. 1865. Colby-Spinner. 1st Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 380) —

1405 Somerville. $10.00. 1882. Bruce-Gilfillan. 1st Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 479) —

1406 Somerville. $10.00. 1882. Tillman-Morgan. 2nd Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 487) —

1407 Trenton. $1.00. 1875. Allison-Wyman. Mechanics Nat. Bank. VG (Fr. 385) —

1408 Trenton. Lazy $2.00. 1875. Same. Very Good (Fr. 391) —

1409 Trenton. $10.00. 1875. Allison-Wyman. 1st. Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 417) —

1410 Trenton. $10.00. 1882. Bruce-Gilfillan. 1st Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 479) —

1411 Trenton. 1902. Lyons-Roberts. Mechanics Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 624) —

1412 Trenton. $10.00. Similar lot. V. Fine — —

1413 Union City. $5.00. 1902. Vernon-Treat. 1st Nat. Bank. V. Fine (Fr. 600) —

1414 Union(town) of $5.00. 1902. Vernon-Treat. V. Fine (Fr. 600) —

1415 Vineland. $5.00. 1875. Scofield-Gilfillan. Vineland Nat. Bank. F (Fr. 404) —

1416 Washington. $5.00. 1882. Lyons-Roberts. Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 477) —

1417 Weehawken. $5.00. 1902. Speelman-White. Hamilton Nat. Bank. Ex F (Fr. 598) —

1418 West Eiglewood. $5.00. 1902. Speelman-White. The W. Englewood Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 598) —

1419 White House Station. $5.00. 1902. Vernon-Treat. 1st Nat. Bank. Fine (Fr. 600) —

1420 Wildwood. $10.00. 1902. Lyons-Roberts. Marine Nat. Bank VG (Fr. 624) —

1421 Woodstown. $10.00. 1929. 1st Nat. Bank. Extremely Fine (Fr. 1426) —

1422 Treasury Note. $1.00. 1869. Allison-Spinner. Small hole in seal. Creased (18) —

1423 $1.00. 1865, 1875, Jersey City (2), Newark (2), Long Branch $5.00. 1882, Camden $5.00. 1864; 6 pieces. All fair. (Fr. 380(3), 395, 471) —

1424 $5.00. 1902. Cranford, Somerville & Trenton. G. 3 Pcs (Fr. 587, 600, 609) —

1425 $5.00. 1902. Fairview & Matawan, also $10.00 Trenton.. V. Good 3 Pcs (Fr. 1425(2), 1426) —

THE FAMOUS COLLECTION OF NEW JERSEY COINS

MADE BY DR. JACOB N. SPIRO

Dr. Spiro became interested in the collecting of coins, paper money and documents relating to the history of New Jersey when just a boy and lost no opportunity to improve and increase his collection. In his constant effort to improve his coins be bought many duplicates which account for the fact that even in the case of extreme rarities he had more than one. **THIS IS THE FINEST AND MOST COMPLETE COLLECTION EVER OWNED BY ONE COLLECTOR.** Dr. Edward Maris, whose historical sketch "The Coins of New Jersey" is still the standard for classification of the series wrote that an Irishman by the name of Mark Newbie in 1681 brought over a large number of coins which he had purchased at bargain prices. He settled in Newton, Gloucester County and opened a Bank. Since there was a shortage of small money legislation was passed permitting the use of these coins which were known as "Patrick's Half Pence". After the Revolutionary War the Colonists were annoyed by the light weight copper coins which had been imported from England and were similar to but much lighter than the regular English coinage. To correct this nuisance and supply the needed copper coinage an act was passed in 1786 authorizing Walter Mould, Thomas Goadsby and Albion Cox to strike off coins equal to the sum of one thousand pounds. It was specified the coins were to be of pure metal and to weigh six pennyweight and six grains (126 grains). Fifteen such coppers to pass for one shilling. The State was to receive a tenth part of the amount coined. Mould established himself at Morristown while Goadsby and Cox located at Elizabethtown. These mints were operated until 1788 when the Federal Constitution was adopted. This collection has been classified by Maris numbers.

★1426 (1681) Mark Newby copper half penny. **Flore at Rex.** Strictly V. Fine for coin ..... **PLATE** —

★1427 Same but Farthing. Nimbus variety Fine and E,. Rare. Not known to Crosby ..... **PLATE** —

★1428 Farthing but struck in **silver.** V. Fine. Rare ..... **PLATE** —

1429 A collection of all different die varieties of farthing. Good to Fine. 13 Pcs —

★1430 1788 Maris 3-C. Female seated IMMUNIS COLUMBIA Rev. Shield. Fine or better lightly and evenly worn. Maris knew of only six pieces. Valued at $250.00 ..... **PLATE** —

1431 1787 M.6-C. Horse head over plow and date. Rev. Same die as last. Very Fine. A rare coin which seldom comes better than good ..... —

1432 Another almost as fine but has small nicks. Well centered. V. Rare ..... —

1433 Another Fine to V. Fine. Very rare ..... —

1434 M.6-D. Same obverse from rusted die. Rev. break at shield point. V. Fne —

★1435 M.7-E. Date 1786 under plow beam. Good, rough and a little bent but genuine and Ex. Rare. Only two known. Catalogues at $1000 for fine ..... **PLATE** —

NOTE: This and the following eight varieties through M.12-I all lack the coulter and have upset reverses. These should be so listed as a type in catalogues. All are VERY RARE.

★1436 M.9-G Dated 1786. Fine and Ex. Rare. Maris believed this coin Unique **PLATE** —

★1437 M.10-G Dated 1786, Uncirculated with trace of red. Maris knew of only two and this one is much finer than his plate coin. **PLATE** —

★1438 M.10-h Dated 1786 Very Fine bold strike. Maris believed this unique. Ex Rare ... **PLATE** —

★1439 M.11-H Dated 1786 Very fine, glossy dark olive. Finer than Maris plate coin ..... **PLATE** —

1440 Another Very Fine but planchet rough. Equal to Maris plate coin. V. Rare ..... —

★1441 New variety unknown to Maris (11-hh). Obverse as last but buckled. Reverse like I & Q but PLURIBUS closely spaced with heavy coarse serration. Good. UNIQUE .. **PLATE** —

★1442 M.11½-G Not well centered, a few edge nicks but fine. Maris had only a fair specimen which he believed to be unique. Ex. Rare **PLATE** —

★1443 M.12-G Ex. Fine with traces of red. V. Rare in this condition. **PLATE** —

1444 M.12-I. Only Fine with planchet defect but rarer than 12-G —

1445 Duplicates of M.11-H, 12-G and 12-I. Good, Fine and v. good. All rare —

1446 Duplicates of M.12-G and 12-I(2) Very Good. Cost $13.00 —

NOTE: The following varieties through M.26-S are dated 1786 but all except 22-p have coulters.

★1447 M.13-J. Ex. Fine. V. Rare as Maris only knew of four ..... **PLATE** —

1448 M.14-J. Ex. Fine. Bulged obverse die. Not rare but choice condition —

1449 M.15-J. V. Fine but has three small digs. Injured obverse die not mentioned by Maris ..... —

1450 M.15-J. Ex. Fine but cleaned years ago. Slightly earlier strike ..... —

1451 M.15-L. V. Fine but cleaned years ago. While rated common, we belive RARE ..... —

1452 M.15-T. Ex. Fine. Reverse die far gone. Slight mint clip. A beauty —

★1453 M.15-U. Ex. Fine. Small spot. Maris thought this coin unique **PLATE** —

1454 M.16-J. V. Fine but some edge nicks. V. Rare. Maris knew of only six —

★1455 M.16-L. Uncirc red gem. Unbroken die. Horse with tongue sticking out. Probably the Bushnell specimen ..... **PLATE** —

1456 M.16-L. As last. Broken obverse die. Small mint clip and a nick. V. Fine —

1457 M.17-J. V. Fine but weakly struck from worn and injured die. Overstruck on unknown coin. Die crack on reverse. V. Rare ..... —

1458 M.17-K. V. Fine. Struck over Connecticut. Better than Maris plate coin. Rare ..... —

1459 M.17-b. Ex. Fine for coin. Plainly shows legend of Conn. cent 1787 Crosby Type 33-Z. Legend plain. Unusual. Rare. —

1460 M.17-b. Ex. Fine but small thick rough flan. Broken obv. die. Rare —

1461 M.17–b. 17–K and 17–J All V. Fine. First two on Conn. cents, third on counterfeit ½ Py. 3 Pcs ——

1462 M.17–b. (2), M.17–K. All very fine. A desirable lot. 3 Pcs ——

★1463 M.18–J. Very fine. Bridle variety. Some light scratches but Ex. Rare **PLATE** ——

1464 M.18–J. Another. Very fine but rough. V. Rare ——

1465 M.18–J. Another. Obv. Fine Rev. V. Good. Probably two of these were those Maris knew about. V. Rare ——

The following eleven lots have widest shield in the series.

1466 M.18–M. Ex. Fine. Unusually choice. ——

★1467 M.18–N. Very Fine. Light mint clip. Ex. Rare. Maris knew of only two. **PLATE** ——

1468 M.18–N. Very Fine but rough and planchet defect on edge. Ex. Rare ——

1469 M.19–M. V. Fine but weak in center. This should be R5 not R3. V. Rare ——

1470 M.19–M. V. Fine Cracked rev. die. Weak in center from die buckling. V. Rare ——

1471 M.20–N. Ex. Fine small mint nick on edge. Scarce and choice coin. ——

1472 M.20–N. Very Fine. A few light scratches at third star. Scarce ——

1473 M.21–N. Very Fine. Reverse especially sharp. Scarce so fine ——

1474 M.21–N. V. Fine. Reverse die bulged and worn but coin is choice ——

★1475 M.21–O. Ex. Fine sharp. Maris knew of five. This better than his plate coin **PLATE** ——

1476 M.21–O. Obv. V. Good, Rev. Fine. Small edge dent. V. Rare ——

1477 M.21–P. Very fine A little off center so die break at E not showing ——

1478 M.21–P. Very fine. Die break showing. Finer than Maris plate coin ——

1479 M.21–P. V. Fine but some corrosion. Badly buckled die. Double struck ——

★1480 M.21–R Not known to Maris. Very Good. Ex. Rare **PLATE** ——

★1481 M.22–P. V. Good but rough defective flan. Without coulter. Ex. Rare **PLATE** ——

1482 M.23–P. Ex. Fine Rim break over C. Better than Maris plate coin. Rare ——

1483 M.23–P. Ex. Fine Rim break over C and EA. Choice. Rare ——

1484 M.23–R. V. Fine. Flan a little rough but a choice coin. ——

1485 M.24–P. Ex. Fine. A light mint clip. A beautiful gem. Rare so ——

1486 M.24–P. Fine. Rough flan. Double profile. Unusual ——

★1487 M24–R. V. Fine. Extr. Rare combination. Maris thought unique **PLATE** ——

1488 M.25–S. Ex. Fine. Small planchet defect over UM. V. Rare Underrated ——

1489 M.26–S. Very Fine. Sharp. Far superior to Maris plate coin. Rare ——

★1490 M.27–j. Ex. Fine but a few nicks. Ex. Rare combination not known to Maris. Only other one known in A.N.S. **PLATE** ——

1491 M.27–S. 1787 Ex. Fine, center weak on obv from buckled die. Ball handles. A in Caesarea cut over another letter. A apparently cut over an R. We consider 25–S, 26–S and this much underrated in value ——

1492 M.28–L. V. Fine slght mint clip. Odd shaped handles to plough not round as Maris says but his specimen was not sharp like this. Rare ——

1493 M.28–L. V. Fine. Like maris plate obverse weak at plow handles. Rare ——

★1494 M.28–S. Ex. Fine gem. Probably finest known. This is the Maris plate coin PLATE ——

1495 M.29–L. V. Fine. Maris says obv. always weak. Equal to Maris plate coin ——

1496 M.29–L. Fine. Buçkling of obv. die more advanced. Rough surface. Rare ——

1497 M.30–L. V. Fine but struck on defective planchet. Perfect obv. die. Scarce ——

1498 M.31–L. Ex. Fine. Shattered obv. Better centered than Maris plate coin. Rare ——

★1499 M.32–T. Uncirc red gem. Ex Rare so fine PLATE ——

1500 M.33–U. V. Fne. Unbroken die. Scarce and much underrated coin. ——

1501 M.33–U. Fine. Struck on a rough granulated planchet ——

1502 M.34–J. V. Fine. This coin and three following show different states of the obv. die. All are unusually choice though weakly struck on rev. ——

1503 M.34–J. Second. As last but rough planchet. Break between 17 & 87 ——

1504 M.34–J. Third. Heavy break obliterates 8. Sharp. V. Fine ——

1505 M.34–J. Fourth and last. Additional heavy break at singletree. V. Fine ——

★1506 M.34–V. V. Fine for this coin. Rev. unevenly struck over Conn. cent. PLATE ——

1507 M.34–V. V. F. for coin rough and only final 7 shows in date but rev. legend legible. Far better than Maris plate coin. Rare ——

★1508 M.35–J. 1787 over 1887. V. F. for this coin. Probably best known. Ex. Rare PLATE ——

1509 M.37–J. V. Fine. Dark rough surface. Goitre variety. Scarce ——

1510 M.37–X. Good Everything readible except NO of Nova. Maris thought unique ——

1511 M.37–Y. Obv. V. F. Rev. Good. From bulged die not mentioned by Maris. Rare ——

1512 M.37–f. V. Fine. Reverse weak as usual. Die break in shield. Scarce ——

1513 M.37–f. Fine. Dark. Severe break through shield. Scarce ——

1514 M.38–a. V. Fine granular planchet. Light clip. A few scratches ——

★1515 M.38–b. V. Fine but weakly struck. Dark planchet. Ex. Rare PLATE ——

1516 M.38–c. Ex. Fine. Has been lacquered but this can be removed. Choice ——

1517 M.38–c. V. Fine edge clip at mint. Early die state ——

1518 M.38–c. V. Fine but weak from injured die. Slight mint clip ——

1519 M.38–Y. Ex. Fine traces of red. Three small mint clips. V. Choice ——

1520 M.38–Z. Ex. Fine. Slight edge nicks. Rev. weak but shield sharp. Rare —

1521 M.38–Z. V. Fine dark granular surface. Rare —

★1522 M.38–Z. V. Fine. The famous broken die from Stickney. Not in Maris Unique **PLATE** —

1523 M.39–a. V. Fine. A few scratches but better than Maris plate coin —

1524 M.39–a. V. Fine BRASS, Fine copper. Maris did not know of this in brass. Rare —

★1525 M.40–b. V. Fine. Over Connecticut. Equal to Maris. V. Rare **PLATE** —

1526 M.40–b.Fine but weakly struck. Clear strong date unlike Maris. V. Rare —

1527 M.40–b. Fine. Strongest of all. Struck on rough planchet over worn coin. V. Rare —

★1528 M.41–c. V. Fine. Light mint clip. Die broken across. Maris knew of only one **PLATE** —

1529 M.42–c. Fine but struck weak from worn & buckled dies. V. Rare —

1530 M.42–c. Only good but Very Rare —

1531 M.43–d. Ex. F. light mint clip. Better than Maris plate coin —

1532 M.43–d. Ex. F. A freak coin. Double struck. Weakly struck —

1533 M.43–d. Ex. F. Way off center. Beautiful color —

1534 M.43–d. Ex. F. A real freak. Double struck way off center obv & rev. Ex. Rare var. broken die, heavy break not known to Maris. Rare —

1535 M.43–d. Three var. Good–V. G. & Fine. Double profile, die break. Rare 3 Pcs —

1536 M.43–Y. V. Fine. Defect in planchet. Ex. Rare —

★1537 M.44–c. V. Fine. Some light scratches. Maris plate coin was only VG Ex. Rare **PLATE** —

1538 M.44–d. Ex F Light mint clip. Believed finest known. Rare so choice —

★1539 M.44–d. VF Unique broken die specimen not known to Maris. Heavy crack border to border thru tops of SARE. Ex. Rare **PLATE** —

1540 M.45–d. Fine. Mint clip. Very Rare —

1541 M.45–d. Fine. Planchet a little rough. Reverse sharper than usual. V. Rare —

1541A M.45–d. Fine. Evenly worn. All three pieces are sharper than Maris plate coin —

1542 M.45–e. Ex. Fine. A choice coin. Rare —

1543 M.45–e. V. Good. Weakly struck. Obv. die buckled. Rev. die much worn. Rare —

1544 M.43–d. Ex. Fine but old gash, 44–d and 45–e both V. Good. 3 Pcs —

1545 M.46–e. Ex. Fine. Badly injured die. Light mint clip. Very choice —

1546 M.46–e. Ex. Fine. A few light scratches. Early die state —

1547 M.46–e. Ex. Fine. Very unusual. Overstruck brockage. Choice —

★1548 M.47–e. V. Fine. Light mint clip. Die buckled. Maris thought unique Ex. Rare **PLATE** —

★1549 M.48–x. Muling. Unique & Unpublished. Obv. good, Rev. Fine. Ex. Rare **PLATE** —

1550 M.48–f. V. Fine .Glossy clean specimen. Obv. weak as always. V. Rare —

1551 M.48–f. V. Fine but granulated surface. Rare —

1552 M.48–g. Ex. Fine part red. Perfect reverse. Very choice —

1553 M.48–g. Ex. Fine. From rusted obv. die broken reverse die. A beautiful coin . . . . . —

1554 M.46–e. Good only, struck off center. M.48–g. V. Good off center 2 Pcs —

Next five date 1788 and have horses head to left

Next five, date 1788 and have horses head to left

1555 M.49–f. V. Fine 1788 Horse heads left. Virgil Brand Col. Better than Maris. Rare . . . . . —

1556 M.50–f. V. Fine 1788 Head left. Col. Green Col. Buckled obv. die. V. Rare —

1557 M.50–f. Fine. Rough planchet. Boken obv. die. Equal to Maris plate coin —

★1558 M.51–g. V. Fine 1788 clear. V. Rare as die sinking obliterated date. Rare **PLATE** —

1559 M.49–f. VF but cut, M.50–f fine but weak. 51–g fine but date partly visible. 3 Pcs . . . . . —

1560 M.52–i. Ex. Fine. This variety has been much underrated. Choice . . . . . —

★1561 M.53–j. Uncirc. Sprig under shield. A really beautiful coin. Rare **PLATE** —

1562 M.54–k. Ex F weakly struck around rim from worn dies. Called the "serpent head" variety. Thick plow and large stars. Rare . . . —

1563 M.54–k. Ex F and sharper than last but small planchet defect in center —

1564 M.54–k. V. Fine but planchet rough. Still a nice coin . . . . . —

1565 M.52–l. VF but very rough planchet; 54–K VF but granulated planchet 2 Pcs. . . . . —

★1566 M.55–l. Ex. Fine. Broken obv. die. Superior to Maris plate coin. Rare **PLATE** —

1567 M.55–m. V. Fine. Perfect obv. die, broken rev. die. This coin proves that Maris transposed 55–l and 55–m. Break unknown to Maris. Rare —

1568 M.55–l. Fine weakly struck; 55–m Fine early unlisted die break. Rare 2 Pcs . . . . . —

1569 M.55–l. Fine but poor planchet; 55–M V. Good but weakly struck. 2 Pcs —

NOTE: **The following Eleven lots are visibly overstruck.**

★1570 M.56–n. Uncirc. over Connecticut (Miller 25–m Rarity 5) V. Rare gem **PLATE** —

1571 M.56–n. Uncirc. apparently over GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO. Choice gem. Rare . . . . . —

1572 M.56–n. Ex. Fine struck over English halfpenny of 1773. Rare . . . . . —

1573 M.56–n. V. Fine. One on British ½ Py 1773, other Connecticut 1787. 2 Pcs —

1574 M.56–n. Fine (a) Brit ½ Py 1772 (b) Connecticut 1785 (c) Conn 1787. 3 Pcs ——

★1575 M.57–n. V. Fine but has three small neat holes. The reason for the extreme rarity of this coin can be seen from the very heavy die break Maris knew of only two **PLATE** ——

1576 M.58–n. Unc. but some pitting. Over Connecticut cent. Rare ——

1577 M.58–n. Ex. Fine but struck over Conn. 1788 on defective planchet. Choice ——

1578 M.58–n. V. Fine but weakly struck over Conn. 1787 draped bust left ——

1579 M.58–n. Fine and unusual. V. Heavy die break as on Maris plate. V. Rare ——

1580 M.56–n. V. Fine. Struck over Conn 1788; M.58–n. over Conn. 1787. Scarce 2 Pcs ——

NOTE: The following coins through M–67 are all on broad planchets.

1581 M.59–o. Ex F double struck on defective planchet. Nice coin. Rare ——

1582 M.59–o. Ex F as last but planchet is very rough. Seldom comes better ——

1583 M.59–o. Ex. Fine but not double struck. Both dies broken. Unknown to Maris. Rare ——

1584 M.60–p. Broad Ex F with "E PLURIBS UNUM". Rough but equals Maris plate coin ——

1585 M.60–p Another. Ex. Fine on rough defective planchet. Scarce ——

1586 M.61–p Ex. Fine. Rev. die buckled, raised center. Choice & Rare ——

1587 M.60–p and M.61–p. Both V. Fine. A nice pair of matched coins. 2 Pcs ——

1588 M.62–q Ex. Fine. Dark beautiful glossy patina. Advanced obv. breaks ——

1589 M.62–q Ex. Fine. With an unusual red patina. Very attractive coin. ——

1590 M.63–q Ex. Fine. Three stages of rev. die. Unbroken, small break, larger. 3 Pcs ——

1591 M.63–r V. Fine. Obv a little rough, Rev. Choice. Superior to Maris. Rare ——

1592 M.63–s Ex. Fine. Equal to Maris specimen. Not rare but choice ——

1593 M.62–q–63–p–63–r–63–s. VF. Fine. V. Good. Fine. A nice lot. 4 Pcs ——

1594 M.64–t Obv. VF Rev. Ex F A planchet defect on rim. Equal to Maris ——

1595 M.64–t Ex F but planchet defective "64" in white ink (Dr Hall or Canfield) ——

1596 M.64–u V. Fine but as usual flan defective. Sharp & V. Scarce ——

1597 M. 65–u Ex F but on small crude clipped flan as Maris mentioned. Rare ——

1598 M.65–u Uncirc but on weakly struck granular flan. Poor obv. die. Rare ——

1599 M.64–t V. Fine; 64–u V. Fine; 65–u V. Fine broken die. A nice lot. 3 Pcs ——

★1600 M.66–v Ex. Fine. With braided mane. Equal to Maris. Ex. Rare **PLATE** ——

1601 M.66–v Ex F but rough planchet. Sharp striking Ex. Rare ——

1602 M.66–v Obv. VG weakly struck Rev. Fine. Maris knew of only three. Rare ——

1603 M.66–v Ex. Fine choice but cleaned & lacquered years ago. Nice piece —

★1604 M.68–w V. Fine but on defective flan. Probably finest known. V. Rare PLATE —

1605 M.68–w Fine sharp but rough. Obv. buckled & rev. off center. This variety must have been a later discovery as it belongs with M52–53–55. Rare —

1606 M.68–w Fine plus. Rough planchet. Rev. edge nick Nevertheless V Rare —

1609 M.67v V. Fine; M.68–w Fine but on defective planchet. A rare pair. 2 Pcs —

★1610 M.70–x V. Fne but attempted puncture on rev. Struck over Conn. reading AUCTOPI. Rev. die badly broken at left. Maris believed his dateless specimen unique but ANS has another on. This is best of the three known PLATE —

★1611 M.71–y V. Fine for this poorly struck coin. Shattered die. Overstruck on Conn. Far better than Maris plate coin. Ex. Rare PLATE —

1612 M.71–y V. Fne though weakly struck over British ½ Py 1775. Ex. Rare Eaton Coll. —

★1613 M.72–z Ex. Fine. Struck from rusted dies over unidentified coin. Ex. Rare PLATE —

1614 M.72–z V. Fine. Small thin flan, possibly brass. Crosby PLUKIBUS var. V. Rare —

1615 M.68–w V. Good, buckled die; 72–z V. Fine but plugged. Over Conn. cent. Rare 2 Pcs —

★1616 M.73–aa V. Fine shattered die. Over Conn. Maris knew of three. Ex. Rare attempted puncture PLATE —

1617 M.73–aa Ex. Fine. Struck over Conn. 1787. Exceptional. V. Rare —

★1618 M.73–aa Ex. Fine. Struck over VERMONT 1788 (Ryder 16) Not known to Maris PLATE —

1619 M.73–aa V. Fine. Weakly struck over 1787 Conn. reading ETLIR:. V. Rare —

1620 M.74–bb Obv. Fine Rev. Ex F "Fox" type. Heavily buckled die. Ex. Rare —

1621 M.75–bb V. Fine. Earliest state of die. Equal to a Maris plate coin. Rare —

1622 M.76–cc Obv. V. Good Rev. Good. Dark rough flan. Excessively rare —

1623 M.77–dd Ex. Fine some faint nicks. Sharper than Maris plate coin. Scarce —

1624 M.78–dd Ex. Fine UNBROKEN DIE. Unknown to Maris. See following —

1625 M.78–dd Early & intermediate progress of breaks. Fine & V. Fine. Rare pair 2 Pcs —

★1626 M.78–dd Uncric. This is the Maris plate coin PLATE —

1627 M.75–bb Rough but VF; 77–dd defect. flan but fine; 78–dd V. Fine & Rare 3 Pcs —

★1628 M81 Unique contemporaneous counterfeit shown on Maris plate. Unique PLATE —

★1629 —— Unique counterfeit unknown to Maris. Struck over small-head Conn cent 1787 Miller 11A Unique & Unpublished PLATE —

1630 1786–1787. Brockage of Jersey cents Rev., e, i and t. Fine 3 Pcs. Last from Eaton Coll. ——

1631 1787–1788. Reverse "U" struck with blank obverse Ex Maris V. Fine UNIQUE ——

1632 Jersey cents counterstamped "Coats", Squire", "N. York" and "One Cent" 4 Pcs ——

1633 M.3–C 1786 Electrotype Immunis Columbia. Perfect ——

1634 M.4–C Electro of the Washington–New Jersey copied from Crosby specimen (This electro ill. on Maris Plate) ——

1635 M.7–E Electro Cent with date under plow beam. Made from Parmalee coin (This is the copy illustrated on Maris plate) ——

1636 M.8F. Electro; poorly made electros of M.33–U and M.59–O 3 Pcs ——

1637 An unusual lot. Contains 3 "unlisted in Maris" evidently made by tooling both obv & rev and cutting down the size. Interesting. 6 Pcs ——

1638 **JERSEY CENTS, a collection** 1786–88. Forty three (43) all different and includes all the "type coins" except the coulterless and serpent head. All attributed to Maris in separate envelopes. Good to V. Fine. Some rare ones. 43 Pcs ——

1639 A similar lot of 31 different varieties. Good to V. Fine 31 Pcs ——

1640 A similar lot of 32 different varieties. Good to Fine 32 Pcs ——

1641 Balance of the duplicates from the Dr. Spiro Collection Good to Fine 19 Pcs ——

1642 FRAME 25x22" Containing all 140 electotypes of the Jersey cents. Mounted on white metal backgound and numbers as on Maris plates. V. Scarce ——

Dr. Spiro Paper Money Other Than New Jersey

COLONIAL

1643 **Connecticut June 7, 1776** 1 & 2 Shil; **June 19, 1776** 1 Sh 6 P. V. Good 4 Pcs ——

1644 **Conn. 10/11/1777** 2 & 5 Pence (VF) **3/1/1780** 20 SH VF, 40 SH VG; 6/1/1780 5 SH VF; **7/1/1780** Shilling Fine. 6 Pcs ——

1645 **Delaware Feb 28. 1746** 10SH(2), 15 SH(2), 20 SH(4) Fair/Good 14 Pcs ——

1646 **Del. 3/1/1756**(2); **6/1/1759** 15 SH, 20 SH(3), 20 SH; **5/21/1760** 50 SH. Good 8 Pcs ——

1647 **Del. 1/1/1776** Sh, 1½, Sh, 2½ Sh, 4–5–6–10–20 Shillings. Good 11 Pcs ——

1648 **Del. 1/1/1776** SH(VG)1½ SH(f)2½ Sh(VG)4 Sh(VF)5 SH(VF) 5 Pcs ——

1649 **Del.** 1/1/1776 6 SH(F&VF), 10 SH(VF(2), 20 SH(VF) 5 Pcs ——

1650 **Georgia 1773** Payable Sept 29, 1776. 25 Shil. Seven signatures. Fine. Rare ——

1651 **Georgia 9/10/1777** $7.00 Caduceus. Very Good. Rare ——

1652 **Maryland 1/1/1767** $2/3–$1/2–$2–$4–$6. Good 5 Pcs ——

1653 **Maryland 3/1/1770.** $1/2-$2/3-$2.00 Fair & Good 6 Pcs —

1654 **Maryland 3/1/1770.** $1/6-$1/9-$1/3-$2/9-$1/2-$2/3. Good. Rare lot 6 Pcs —

1655 **Maryland 4/10/1774.** $½-$1-$2-$4-$6-$8 Fine. 6 Pcs —

1656 **Maryland 4/10/1774.** $2(5)-$4(5)-$6(4)-$8(1) V. Good 15 Pcs —

1657 **Maryland 12/7/1775.** $1/3-$1/2-$2/3-$2-$4-$6-$8. Very Good 7 Pcs —

1658 **Maryland**-(1748 ?) Unsigned single note 1 Shil. and strip of five 1 Shil. Unc 2 Pcs —

1659 **Massachusetts 5/5/1776** Note for 10 Shillings. Fine —

1660 **Mass** Treasurer's Note 1/7/1778 for 18 Pounds Payable 6/1/1780. V. Fine —

1661 **Mass** Note May 25, 1775 for Ten Shillings. V. Good —

1662 **Massachusetts 5/5/1780** $1(5), $2(5), $3(1), $4(2), $8(1), $20(1). Avg V. Good 15 Pcs —

1663 **Massachusetts 5/5/1780** $1-$2-$3-$4-$5-$8-$20. All cancelled & V. Fine 7 Pcs —

1664 **New York 2/16/1771** 5 Sh(3) 2 Pounds V. Good; **8/25/1774** 4 Sh Water Wks VG 5 Pcs —

1665 **New York 1776** (No Month) Half Dollar "New York Currency" Fine. Not listed —

1666 **N. Carolina Dec 1771** 2½ Sh House (Good), 5 Sh Inkwell (VG) **4/2/1776** $5 Bird $4 Wheat (VG), **8/8/1778** $5 Rising States (Fine) **5/10/1780** $300 Good 6 Pcs —

1667 **Penna 7/1/1757** 20 Sh (Good), **5/20/1758** 20 Sh Fair, **4/25/1759** 20 Sh (Good) 3 Pcs —

1668 **Penna 5/1/1760** 10 SH (Good), 6/18/1764 20 Sh (Good), **4/3/1772** 1½-2-2½-10 Sh (VG) 7 Pcs —

1669 **Penna 3/10/1769** 1-1½-5 Sh, **Apr 3, 1772** Relief of Poor 1 & 2 Sh. All Fair 5 Pcs —

1670 **Penna 3/20/1773** 4 & 6 Sh (Good), **10/1/1773** 2-2½-5-10-15-20-50 Sh V. Good (19) 21 Pcs —

1671 **Penna 4/10/1775** 50 Sh (Fine), **10/25/1775** 3 Pence Good 3 Pcs —

1672 **Penna 4/25/1776** 3-4-6-9-18 Pence & 2 Shillings Good 7 Pcs —

1673 **Penna 4/10/1777** State Arms 3-4 Pence 3-20 Shil, 20 Sh Value in red V. Good 5 Pcs —

1674 **Rhode Is 7/5/1715** Indentures 12P, 2½-3-4½ Sh Unsigned. **8/22/1738** 3-5-7 & 10Sh **3/18/1750** One ounce 5 Pennyweight. New. 9 Pcs Reprints —

1675 **R. Is 1/15/1776** 2 Sh Good Rare; **7/2/1780** $2-$3-$4 VG; **May 1786** Sh VF 5 Pcs —

1676 **S. Carolina 4/7/1767** Note 10 Pds (Good); **6/1/1775** 10 Pounds V. Good 2 Pcs —

1677 **S. Carolina 4/7/1770** Ten pounds. Justice stands. Thin paper. V. Good. Rare —

1678 **S. Carolina 6/1/1775** Ten pounds. Charles Town. V. Good. Rare ..... —

1679 **So. Carolina 6/1/1775** Ten pounds. Large engraved bill. Hand holds sword. Fine. Rare ..... —

1680 **So. Carolina 6/1/1775.** Certificates for 10 & 20 pounds. Very Good. 2 Pcs —

1681 **So. Carolina 3/6/1776.** Fifteen pounds. Lion & Snake. Thin paper. V. Fine —

1682 **So. Carolina 12/23/1776** (Raymond lists 1777) $20. Steer in seal. Fine ..... —

1683 **So. Carolina 4/10/1778** 15 Shillings Rising Sun. V. Fine ..... —

1684 **So. Carolina 2/8/1778** $40 Fame (Ex F) $90 Hercules (Fine) 2 Pcs ..... —

1685 **Vermont Feb 1781** Two shillings Six Pence. V. Good. Very Rare $50.00 —

1686 **Vermont** Feb. 1781. 5 & 20 Shillings. Very Fine but only fragments ..... —

1687 **Virginia 9/1/1775** James River Bank 20 Shil. **10/7/1776, 10/20/1777.** Good 4 Pcs ..... —

Continental Currency — United Colonies — Philadelphia Feb 17, 1776

1688 $1/6–$1/3–$1/2–$2/3–$1/ Plates A–B–C. Fair plus 15 Pcs ..... —

1689 **United Colonies.** Phila **5/10/1775** $2; **11/29/1775** $2–$4–**5/9/1776** $1–2–6. Good 9 Pcs ..... —

1690 **United Colonies Phila 7/22/1776** $4–$8; 11/2/1776 $4–$5–$6–$7. Good 8 Pcs —

1691 **United Colonies Baltimore** 2/26/1777 $3–$5–$6. Good 4 Pcs ..... —

1691 **United Colonies Baltimore 2/26/1777** $3–$5–$6. Good 4 Pcs ..... —

1692 **The United States, Phila 5/20/1777** $2 (VG), $4 (Good) 2 Pcs ..... —

1693 **The United States, Phila 9/26/1778** $5–$7–$8–$20–$40–$50–$60. VG 9 Pcs —

1694 **The United States Phila 9/26/1778.** A proof on grey paper of $40. Unc. —

1695 **The United States of North America 1/14/1779** $1–$4–$55. V. Good 3 Pcs —

Proof Sheets of Currency on Blue Paper

1696 **United Colonies Philadelphia 2/17/1776.** Eight unsigned notes $1 to $8. Unc. ..... —

1697 **United Colonies Philadelphia 11/2/1776.** Eight unsigned notes $2 to $30. Unc. ..... —

1698 **The United States Philadelphia May 20, 1777.** 8 Unsigned notes $2 to $30. Unc. ..... —

Broken Bank Notes, old checks, old documents

1699 **Alabama.** A lot of over 90 broken bank bills. Good or better ..... —

1700 **Alabama.** Another lot of broken bank bills Good or better. Over 150 Pcs —

1701 **Delaware** (3), **Maine** (2), **Michigan** (18), **Maryland** (10), **Georgia** (100). Good plus 133 Pcs ..... —

1702 **Minnesota** (1), **Nebraska** (7), **Maryland** (7), **Conn** (12), **Wisc** (4), **Miss** (100). 131 Pcs ..... —

1703 **New York, Penna, N. Carolina, Tennessee.** Good or better. Some nice notes. 150 Pcs ——

1704 **New Jersey. A SPECIAL LOT.** Some interesting documents and bill A LOT ——

1705 **Louisiana, Rhode Is., So. Carolina, Virginia.** Some nice notes. Over 100 Pcs ——

1706 **Confederate States.** Some duplicates but a lot of nice notes 175 Pcs ——

1707 **Confederate States.** Another similar lot with some nice notes 140 Pcs ——

1708 Another similar lot of some 100 Pcs and 32 interesting counterfeits ——

1709 Confed. Bond $1000 11/15/1864. 60 coupons, only one cut off. V. Good ——

1710 Another bond. First Issue $100. Feb 1864. 60 coupons ,two cut off. VG ——

1711 Another $100 March 1863 and $500 Non-taxable certificate. Not signed. 2 Pcs ——

1712 A curious lot. Merchant ads made to resemble money, notes. Interesting LOT ——

1713 Balance of paper. Foreign & Mexican. Some sheets. Over 100 pcs ——

Dr. Spiro Collection Fractional Currency

(Fr. — Paper Money of the United States by Robert Friedberg)

1714 **Third Issue Three cents** Light & dark background. Fr 1226–27 New 2 Pcs ——

1715 Third Issue **Three cent** as last but V. Good. Specimen obv & rev. Fine 4 Pcs ——

1716 **First Issue Five cents** Perforated edges AB monogram on rev. Fr 1228 New ——

1717 First Issue **Five cents** Perforated edges NO monogram. Fr. 1229 Fine ——

1718 First Issue **Five cents** Plain edge. Monogram on Rev. Fr. 1230 New 2 Pcs ——

1719 **Second Issue Five cents.** Without surcharge Fr. 1232 VG (5), Fine (1), New (2) 8 Pcs ——

1720 Second Issue **Five cents.** Small surcharge **Strip of three** (Fr 1232) New Rare ——

1721 Second Issue **Five cents Specimen** obv & rev. separate. New 2 Pcs ——

1722 **Third Issue Five cents** Red reverse. Fr. 1236 New ——

1723 Third Issue **Five cents Specimens** obv-rev separate. Red (1), Green (2), rev. New 3 Pcs ——

1724 Third Issue **Five cents** Green rev. Large & Small seal Fr 1238 New 3 Pcs ——

1725 **First Issue Ten cents** Perforated edge, monogram ABC Fr. 1240 New ——

1726 First Issue **Ten cents** Perforated edge, without monogram. Fr. 1241 New ——

1727 First Issue **Ten cents** Straight edge. Monogram Strip of four. Fr. 1242 New Rare ——

1728 First Issue **Ten cents** Straight edge. NO monogram. Fr. 1243 VG & New 2 Pcs ..... —

1729 **Second Issue Ten cents** No surcharge. Green & Gold wreath. Fr 1244 VG & New 3 Pcs ..... —

1730 **Third Issue Ten cents** Red reverse. Fr. 1251 New Scarce ..... —

1731 Third Issue **Ten cents specimen** obv & rev. separate. Red rev. New 2 Pcs —

1732 Third Issue **Ten cents** Red reverse Autograph Colby & Spinner. Fr 1253 New ..... —

1733 Third Issue **Ten cents** Red reverse. Signed Jeffries & Spinner. Fr 1254 New ..... —

1734 Third Issue **Ten cents** Green reverse. Fr 1255. Ex Fine 2 Pcs ..... —

1735 Third Issue **Ten cents** Green reverse Specimen. Obv–Rev separate New 2 Pcs ..... —

1736 **Fourth Issue Ten cents** Large seal plain paper Fr. 1257 New 2 Pcs ..... —

1737 **Fifth Issue Ten cents** Green seal, Red seal long key Fr 1264–65 F & New 2 Pcs ..... —

1738 **Fourth Issue Fifteen Cents** Red seal, plain paper. Fine (1), New (1) Fr 1267 2 Pcs ..... —

1739 Fourth Issue **Fifteen cents** Grant & Sherman specimens Obv (1), Rev (Red–Green) New 3 Pcs ..... —

1740 **First Issue** Twenty–Five. Perf. edge. Monogram on rev. Fr. 1279 New Rare ..... —

1741 First Issue as last. Plain edge. Monogram on rev. Fr. 1281 Fine 3 Pcs .... —

1742 **Second Issue 25c.** Specimens. Obv & Rev separate. New 2 Pcs ..... —

1743 Second Issue 25c. No surcharge. Fr. 1283. New ..... —

1744 **Third Issue 25c** Red reverse. Fr. 1291. New ..... —

1745 Third Issue 25c Red reverse. Specimens. Obv–Rev separate. New 2 Pcs —

1746 Third Issue 25c Green reverse. Fr. 1294 New ..... —

1747 Third Issue 25c Green REVERSE ONLY. Ex Rare. Dr. Spiro paid $75 for this. New ..... —

1748 **Fourth Issue 25c** Red seal large & small, short & long key. Fr 1301–06 New 2 Pcs ..... —

1749 **Fifth Issue 25c** Red seal, short key. Fr. 1309 New ..... —

1750 **First Issue 50c** Perforated edge, Monogram on rev. Fr. 1310 New Rare —

1751 First Issue 50c Straight edge, monogram on rev. Fr. 1312 New ..... —

1752 **Second Issue 50c** Reverse with 18 63. Fr. 1316 New Scarce ..... —

1753 Second Issue 50c Reverse 18 63–T. Fr. 1322 V. good; Specimen rev. only. New 2 Pcs ..... —

1754 **Third Issue 50c** Rev. red. Surcharge A–265. Fr. 1324 (Colby–Spinner) New ..... —

1755 Third Issue 50c Rev. red. Surcharge A-265. Fr. 1329 (Colby-Spinner) New Rare ..... —

1756 Third Issue 50c Rev. red no surcharge, another green. See 1324-42. New 3 Pcs ..... —

1757 Third Issue 50c Rev. green. No surcharge Fr. 1358 New Scarce ..... —

1758 Third Issue 50c Another as last. Fr. 1358 but Fine ..... —

1759 Third Issue 50c Specimens Three obv (2 diff) red & green rev. New 5 Pcs ..... —

1760 **Fourth Issue** 50c Lincoln Large seal, white paper. Fr. 1374 New ..... —

1761 Fourth Issue 50c Stanton Red seal, violet fiber blue ends. Fr 1376. New ..... —

1762 Fourth Issue 50c Green seal. Fr. 1379 V. Fine ..... —

1763 **Fifth Issue** 50c Red seal, silk fibers Fr. 1380. V. Fine ..... —

1764 Lot merchants ads made up to imitate fractional currency. V. Fine 7 Pcs ..... —

1765 Bound volume and many loose Counterfeit detectors and bank note lists 16 Pcs ..... —

End of Spiro Collection

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION
SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH 19, 1955
1:30 P.M.

LOTS 1766 to 2487

Platnum rarities from the King Farouk Collection
Gold rarities from the same collection
Remarkable collection gold medals of the Vatican
Oriental coins in gold
U.S. Pattern coins
National Bank Notes
Canadian Paper Money
Wayte Raymond collection Spanish-American silver
Ancient coins
Odd & Curious Money of the World

SPECIAL SELECTED RARITIES
FROM
THE COLLECTION
OF
KING FAROUK
FROM THE AUCTION IN KOUBBEH PALACE
CAIRO
INCLUDING SOME
PLATINUM RARITIES FROM

AUSTRIA	FRANCE	PERU
BAVARIA	GERMANY	SAXONY MEININGEN
CHILE	GREAT BRITAIN	SPAIN
COLOMBIA	HAWAII	RUSSIA
DENMARK	MADAGASCAR	U.S.A.

1766 **ALBANIA.** A gift from King Zog to King Farouk. 100 francs 1937, 20 20 francs 1937 commemorating the 25th Anniversary of Albanian Independence; 100 francs 1938, 20 francs 1938 commemorating the marriage of the King. Brilliant Proofs in a fitted case ..... (425.00)

★1767 —— 100 francs 1928. Bust left. ZOGV.I. ALBANIENSIVM. REX. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle, date and value below. UNC. Only a few hundred struck of this rare issue (Prova). Lot 380 (£35) **PLATE** (150.00)

★1768 —— 100 francs 1928. Bust left in Laurel Wreath. ZOG.I.MBRETTI.I. SHQIPTAREVET. Rev. Crowned double headed eagle. Date and value below. UNC. Only a few hundred struck. Lot 381 (£40) **PLATE** (175.00)

★1769 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand I 4 ducats 1842. A (Vienna). Bust. Rev. Arms. PROOF. The Ferdinand 4 ducats are rare coins and entirely different from the well known Francis Joseph pieces **PLATE** (100.00)

★1770 —— 1 Krone 1914. Bust of Francis Joseph right. Rev. Wrestler. Heavy thick planchet. Ex. F. except for rusty die. Lot 1471 Farouk sale. UNIQUE **PLATE** (250.00)

NOTE: Maria Theresa Taler, original in gold, see under ETHIOPIA.

★1771 **SALZBURG.** Archbishop. Paris. Square ducat 1644. St Rupert. Rev. Arms. RARE. UNC. Ex. Farouk **PLATE** (80.00)

1772 —— Francis I. Ducat 1809. Lot 391 Farouk. UNC. (30.00)

1773 **BELGIUM.** Leopold II. 20 francs 1874. Ex F (25.00)

★1774 —— 1 franc 1903 IN GOLD. Separate issues on large planchet. Obverse and reverse separate. Each planchet has a blank reverse. French inscription. Bust on one planchet. Denomination on other planchet. Very rare in gold. King Farouk paid $450.00. Lot 441 (£45) of the Farouk sale **PLATE** (200.00)

★1775 —— Albert I. Belga in gold 1929. Crown size. French inscription. Bust l. Rev. ESSAI MONETAIRE. BRILL. PROOF. Heavy gold piece **PLATE** (400.00)

★1776 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 5 ducats 1929. 1000 Year BOHEMIA. Farouk Lot 475 (£42). UNC. **PLATE** (150.00)

NOTE: CANADA AT THE END OF UNITED STATES

★1777 **DENMARK.** Christian IX. Double Christian d'or 1869. Bust. Rev. Arms. UNC. VERY RARE **PLATE** (200.00)

★1778 —— Christian d'or 1869. Same type, only date of issue. UNC. VR **PLATE** (150.00)

★1779 —— Frederick VI. Frederick d'or. 28th January 1830. Plain edge. Bust left. Rev. Arms 28 JAN-1830. PLATINA below. Lot 1483 Farouk sale (£100). SUPERB. Maybe unique **PLATE** (750.00)

★1780 **ENGLAND.** Queen Anne. 5 Guineas 1714. Bust left. Rev. 4 arms, in form of cross. Ex F **PLATE** (275.00)

★1781 —— George I. 5 Guineas 1716. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Ex F. RARE **PLATE** (400.00)

★1782 —— PLATINUM £1 1872. Die 29 gilt. Queen Victoria. Rev. Arms. Lot 1497 (£20). Ex F **PLATE** (100.00)

1783 —— Pure **platinum** £1. 1861. Die 29. Ex F. Rare (100.00)

1784 —— ½ Sovereign, 1909, 1910, 1911. 18 gold pieces mostly UNC. Lots 1657, 1658, 1659 in Farouk Sale (£39). Nice lot (150.00)

1785 —— Farouk lots of ½ Sovereigns 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914. 18 pieces most UNC. They were lots 1660, 1661, 1662. Nice lot £39 (150.00)

★1786 —— THE LARGEST GOLD PIECE OF THE FAROUK COLLECTION. Gold Medal on the Coronation of George V and Mary, issued at time of Coronation 1911 by F. BOWCHER. Rev. Coronation scene GOD SAVE THE KING above, Homage of the British Empire 1911. wt. 764 grms. ($800) EX F. VERY RARE. Market No. 1 on edge. BRILL. UNC. Lot 2653 in Farouk sale. Cost $1300. MAGNIFICENT **PLATE** (2000.00)

1787 **FINLAND.** 10 Markaa 1882. UNC. ..... (25.00)

★1788 **FRANCE.** PLATINUM RARITIES. 5 cts. 1890. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

★1789 —— 10 cts. 1890 UNC. ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

1790 —— 20 francs. 1865. Napoleon III in pure platinum. Bust. Rev. Arms. Farouk lot 1486. VF ..... (100.00)

GERMANY

★1791 **BAVARIA.** Louis III. 2 Mark 1913 in pure PLATINUM. Bust left by Goetz. Rev. Eagle and arms. Struck for mint testing. Lot 1473 £80 of the Farouk Sale. UNIQUE. SUPERB ..... **PLATE** (350.00)

★1792 —— 3 Mark 1925 in PLATINUM. German eagle. Rev. Arms. Struck in Munich. Lot 1475 of Farouk Sale. UNIQUE. EX F ..... **PLATE** (400.00)

★1792A **SAXONY.** Set of 3 and 2 ducat pieces 1797 and 1810 in red plastic holder. Commemorating birthday and wedding of Frederick August and Caroline. VERY RARE ..... **PLATE** (150.00–250.00)

★1793 **GREECE.** George. 10 Drachme 1876 by Barre. Bust. Rev. Arms. Brilliant UNC. RARE ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

★1794 **ITALY.** Savoy. Charles Emmanuel. 5 Doppia 1755. Bust with long hair left. Date below. Rev. Arms. One of the largest Italian gold coins. Sold for $400.00 in one of our recent sales. VF. RARE Ex. Farouk **PLATE** (500.00)

★1795 100 Lire 1923 with bust Victor Emmanuel III. Rev. Fasces bundle. October 1922–23. Commemorating 1st Anniversary of March on Rome and Fascist Revolt. PROVA. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (125.00)

★1796 100 Lire 1925 with bare head of Victor Emmanuel. Wreath below 1900–1925 25th Year of Reign. Rev. Allegorical figure and flag 1915–18. Sand blast PROOF ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

VATICAN

1797 Pius XI 100 Lire 1933/34. Holy Year. Bust. Rev. Christ standing. UNC. (50.00)

1798 100 Lire 1935. UNC. ..... (35.00)

1799 Complete sets (except 1933–34) of all Vatican coins in original boxes. 1929 to 1932, 1934 to 1937, 1939 to 1946, each containing nine coins, one of which is the gold 100 Lire, also the Jubilee set 1950, five coins (one in gold). All in original cases. 149 pieces all in BRILL. UNC. (Nowhere today is a complete set obtainable). Lot 1050 Farouk Sale. VERY RARE ..... (500.00)

THE MOST BEAUTIFUL COLLECTION

OF

GOLD PAPAL MEDALS

all in blue plastic holders, representing different Popes.

TO BE SOLD AS A LOT

($5000.00–$6000.00)

SEE PLATES

Plates are two-thirds size. Each plastic holder is 3 inches square.

PAPAL MEDALS

★1800 URBAN VIII. 1623-1644. Gold medal 1635 (by G. Molo) comm. reconstruction of a church. Bust right. Rev. The Church. 40mm. 53gr. (15 ducats) VF. Original ..... PLATE

★1801 ALEXANDER VII. 1655-1667. Gold medal, year 6 (1660–by G. Molo). Bust left. Rev. Ceremony of the washing of the feet 32mm. 16.8gr. (5 ducats VF ..... PLATE

★1802 INNOCENT XI. 1676–1689. Gold medal 1679, (by Hamerani). Bust right Rev. St. Peter seated in landscape to right. 33mm. 23.5gr. (7 ducats). UNC. ..... PLATE

★1803 INNOCENT XII. 1691–1700. Gold medal 1699 (by Hamerani). Bust right. Rev. Madonna with child, date in exergue. 37mm. 36.5gr. (10 ducats). Ex F medal of high relief with attached loop ..... PLATE

★1804 PIUS VII. 1800–1823. Gold medal 1807 (by Mercandetti). Commem. the beatification of the Saints. Bust left. Rev. 5 Saints. 45mm. 35.8gr. (10 ducats). UNC. Specimen in wrought frame ..... PLATE

★1805 LEO XII. 1823–1829. Gold medal, year V. (1827 by Cerbara) comm. the erection of a Chapel. Bust right. Rev. Chapel in a case. 42mm. 44gr. (13 ducats) UNC. Specimen of this handsome medal ..... PLATE

★1806 Gold medal 1825 (Girometti) comm. the opening of the Holy Door. Bust right. Rev. The Pope opening the door. 44mm. 43.5gr. (12½ ducats). Tiny nick. Unc. ..... PLATE

★1807 GREGORY XVI. 1831–1846. Gold medal 1842 (by Cerbara) comm. the reconstruction of the fortress at Ancona. Bust right. Rev. View of the fortress 44mm. 49.1gr. (14 ducats). UNC. specimen of this beautifully executed medal ..... PLATE

★1808 Gold medal 1835 (By Girometti) comm. the restoration of the Antoninus Pius and Faustina temple. Bust left. Rev. The temple. 43mm. 48.5gr. (14 ducats) UNC. and SCARCE ..... PLATE

★1809 Gold medal 1843 (By Girometti) comm. the destructive fire at the St. Paul's Basilica in 1823. Bust in laurel wreath to right. Rev. View of the church in ruins. 51mm. 101gr. (30 ducats). UNC. specimen of this rare and handsome medal ..... PLATE

★1810 LEO XIII 1878–1903. Gold medal 1902 (by Bianchi) comm. his 25th year as Pope. Bust left. Rev. St. Peter seated. 44mm. 53.5gr (15 ducats). Brilliant UNC. specimen of this beautifully executed medal PLATE

★1811 BENEDICT XV. 1914–1922. Gold medal 1920 (by Mistruzzi) comm. the beatification of 2 Saints. Bust left. Rev. Bible on altar between the 2 Saints. 44mm. 59.5gr. (17 ducats). Brilliant UNC. ..... **PLATE** ——

★1812 PIUS XI. 1922–1939. Gold medal 1922 (by Mistruzzi) comm. the preachings of Christ. Bust left. Rev. Christ preaching to the people. 44mm. 51gr. ..... **PLATE** ——

★1813 Gold medal 1925 (by Mistruzzi) comm. the "Gens Sancta". Bust left. Rev. 6 Saints kneeling in prayer. 44mm. 52.5gr. (15 ducats) UNC. **PLATE** ——

★1814 Gold medal 1930 (by S. Johnson) comm. the erection of his monument at Milan. Bust between 2 shields to left. Rev. The monument. 50mm. 79.5gr. UNC. specimen of this gorgeous medal ..... **PLATE** ——

★1815 Gold medal 1930 (by Mistruzzi) comm. the birth of the "Vatican State". Bust right. Rev. View of the Vatican. 44mm. 62.5gr. UNC. specimen of this historical medal ..... **PLATE** ——

★1816 Gold medal 1934 (by Mistruzzi) comm. the beatification of 7 Saints. Bust right. Rev. 7 Saints kneeling in prayer under cross. 44mm. 60gr. UNC. medal in high relief ..... **PLATE** ——

1817 Gold medal 1944 (by Mistruzzi) comm. the Pope's efforts on behalf of Peace. Bust right. Rev. Justice personified seated. 44mm. 58.5gr. (17 ducats) Brilliant. UNC. and VERY RARE ..... ——

VALUE OF THE COLLECTION $5700.00

BRINDISI

The well known AUGUSTALUS, the first coin of the middle ages, initiated after the ancient coinage.

★1818 Ferdinand II. 1198–1230 Augustalus. Bust. Rev. Eagle standing, Ex. F. One of the most popular coins ..... **PLATE** (200.00)

★1819 LIECHTENSTEIN. 100 francs 1952. Commemorative with bust of Prince and Princess. Rev. Arms. (Was issued at $85.00 limited striking). Now rare. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (150.00–160.00)

★1820 LUXEMBURG. 5c. 1901 by Michaux. Only gold coin of Luxemburg. Lot 1099 £20 ..... **PLATE** (100.00)

★1821 POLAND. 20 Zloty 1834 under Russian rule. Eagle. Rev. Inscription. BRILL. PROOF ..... **PLATE** (35.00)

1822 NETHERLANDS. Province of Utrecht. 14 Gulden 1763. Knight on horseback. Rev. Crowned shield. Large gold coin. Ex F ..... (50.00)

★1823 10 ducats 1745 or ducaton in gold. Knight on horseback, shield of Utrecht below. Rev. Shield held by 2 lions Verkade 100.3. Ex Mak. v. Waay Sale 155. Ex. Newcomer. 35 grams. Ex RARE. Ex F **PLATE** (375.00)

★1824 Province of Holland. 2 Gulden or Crown in gold without date (1680). 8 ducats Vigilate Deo Confidentes. Verkade 50.4. Ex. Princess Marianne Collection and M. v. Waay sale 75. 28 grams. This does not exist in silver. Excessively rare. Ex F ..... **PLATE** (450.00)

★1825 1 gulden 1696 in gold or 4 ducats. Shield. Rev. Female figure. Verkade 53.3. 14 grams Ex. M. v. Waay, 81. Ex RARE. Ex F ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

★1826 Province of Frisia. 5 ducats or 28 stuivers 1665 struck in gold. Farmer with swords. Rev. Arms. Crown size. Verkade 127.1. Ex M. v. Waay and Morosini Coll. 175. Ex F. Ex RARE PLATE (250.00)

★1827 Groningen. Double jager or Flabbe 1635 in gold. Arms of city. Rev. Shield w. eagle. 2 ducats, 7 grams. Verkade 186.2. Mak. v. Waay 210. Ex RARE. Ex F PLATE (175.00)

1828 Wilhelmina. 10 gulden 1897 with long hair as young girl. UNC. SCARCE (25.00)

NOTE: See under Portugal for a gold coin counterstamped with shield of Zeeland.

1829 PORTUGAL. Maria II. 2500 Reis 1838. Bust l. Rev. Arms. $2½ size. Unc. (35.00)

1830 Louis I. 5000 Reis 1887. Yellow gold. Large head, large date. Rev. Arms. VF (40.00)

1831 5000 Reis 1887. Red Gold. Small head and small date. Rev. Arms. Ex F (35.00)

1832 **COUNTERSTAMPED RARITY.** Joao III. Cruzado calvario counterstamped with the lion of ZEELAND (Province of the Netherlands) in 1576 during the war against Spain. Coin VF. Counterstamp Ex F (175.00)

1833 ROUMANIA. 20 Lei 1883. Ex F (25.00)

★1834 Carol II. Galbeni or 150 Lei 1940, 10 years of reign. King on horseback. Rev. Standing figure giving crux to women. Farouk lot 1157 £60. UNC. PLATE (250.00)

★1835 Patterns in gold of the copper 20, 10, 5 Bani 1905, struck without the center hole. In plastic holder. Lot 1153 Farouk sale. SUPERB. RARE PLATE (200.00)

★1836 RUSSIA. Catherine II. Large gold medal by Jaeger on Peace with Turkey. 245 grams ($275.00 value of gold) Lot 1590 cost $462.00, only two in gold. Ex F PLATE (600.00–700.00)

PLATINUM ISSUES

★1837 3 Roubles 1833 in platinum. BRILL. PROOF. Lot 1551 £25. PLATE (125.00)

1838 3 Roubles 1834 in platinum, same type. Lot 1551 £25.VF (90.00)

1839 3 Roubles 1842. Lot 1554. same type. VF (75.00)

1840 6 Roubles 1832. BRILL. PROOF. Farouk Sale £50. RARE (190.00)

★1841 THE UNIQUE TOLSTOI SPECIMEN 6 ROUBLES 1840. ONLY 1 PIECE STRUCK. LOT 1545 FAROUK SALE £150. BRILL PROOF. PLATE (750.00)

GOLD ISSUES

1842 5 Roubles 1869 ($5. size) VF (25.00)

★1843 The famous GOLD MEMORIAL ROUBLE 1859 of Alexander II, in memory of Nicholas I, on thick planchet. Plain edge. Ex F PLATE (350.00)

1844 SERBIA. 10 Dinar 1882. VF (10.00)

★1845 SPAIN. Charles V. VALENCIA. Double Excellente or double ducat. Bust l. Rev. Cowned arms. Tolra 2106 variety. Ex F PLATE (200.00)

1846 Ferdinand & Isabelle, patrons of Colombus. Double excellente or double ducat (about 1492), with 2 heads facing. Rev. Arms. S(evilla) Ex F. Very popular ..... (75.00–85.00)

★1847 Charles II. 8 Escudos 1699. Cross. Rev. Arms. Sevilla. VF. RARE **PLATE** (250.00)

★1848 Isabelle II. Platinum 100 Reales 1860 pure not gilt. Bust of Isabelle II. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (75.00)

1849 Charles IV. 2 Escudos 1801 Platinum gilt. Ex F. RARE ..... (80.00)

1850 SWITZERLAND. 20 francs 1871 by Durussell. 20 FR in wreath. (B(ern) below. Rev. Arms. Above HELVETIA below 1871. Milled edge. PROOF ..... (80.00)

★1851 UNITED STATES $10. Assay Office 1852. 884 Thous. Just about VG–F **PLATE** (100.00)

★1852 Alaska gold medal. CALIFORNIA. EF ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

★1853 Moffat $5. 1850 F ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

1854 $5 1848 in PLATINUM gilt. F. RARE ..... (100.00)

NOTE: For the coin which was current during Columbus' time (1492) see under Spain. Double excellente, a coin for every American Collector. Also see the Philadelphia Mint issue under Saudi Arabia.

1855 CANADA. 1 Sovereign or pound 1908 C the Farouk specimen. Ex F ..... (150.00)

1856 1 Sovereign 1911 C. UNC. ..... (150.00)

★1857 Private gold issue of 1 Sovereign 1895 for the Newhouse Tunnel, Tunnel with railway lines. Rev. Flags. Holed as all are. Few pieces known. Ex Farouk Ex F ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

INTERNATIONAL AND UNITED NATIONS ISSUES

★1858 UTOPIA. $20. size United Nations "coin" 1948 only 6 stuck. East and West represented by dragon and eagle. Rev. Globe. In plastic holder. Weight ¼ oz. Fineness 750–18K. Lot 305 £25. Farouk Sale **PLATE** (100.00)

★1859 UNITED NATIONS. UNIQUE 4¼ ounce 1946, struck for King Farouk. 1 specimen struck. Flags of 5 nations. Rev. Four freedoms. Lot 229 £115. BRILLIANT ..... **PLATE** (500.00)

★1860 INTERNATIONAL. 5 Europinos 1952 (struck in Germany) Denomination. Rev. Torch. This suggested coinage was made in Hamburg under supervision of the Europa Union. This very heavy gold piece is the only one of this sort in existence. King Farouk paid $1000 and it sold in the auction (lot 372) for $765.00 BRILL. PROOF. Plain edge ..... **PLATE** (1000.00)

★1861 HAWAII. King Kalakaua I. ½, ¼ ⅛ dollar 1883 and 1884, struck in PLATINUM. Bust right. Rev Arms (the ⅛ has inscription on the reverse). Only 2 sets are known to have been made in platinum. We know where the second set is and the present owner is willing to sell that set for not less than $2000. BRILL. UNC. **PLATE** (2000.–3000.)

1862 AFGHANISTAN. 1 Amani 1337–47 of Amanullah (1919–1929) new era. Throne room. Rev. Inscription. UNC. ..... (35.00)

1863 ANNAM. RARE GOLD BAR. Reign of the Thieu Tri. 12½ ounce coin Bar of fine gold, lagest one ever seen. This long and heavy bar is ENGRAVED with Chinese lettering. Originated from the famous Brand Collection through B. G. Johnson who had it valued in 1942 at $1000.00. A similar bar in the U. S. (like a Kohler bar) would bring $15,000. This Annam bar was lot 1292 £285. ($880) Chinese lettering on all sides. BRILL. UNC. (1400.00)

★1864 THIEU Tri. Cash ($5 size) Schroeder 250. RARE UNC. PLATE (75.00)

★1865 TU DUC. Dollar or Crown in gold, of the reign of Tu Duc. Chinese characters on both sides and square hole in center. Described in Schroeders book on Annamese coins. WR.404. A beautiful large UNC. gold coin. Farouk Coll. Lot 1306 PLATE (350.00)

★1866 Small size dollar in Gold. Schroeder 372. Farouk 1299 PLATE (200.00)

★1867 DONG KHAN. Ingot of 1 ounce, so called "gold bar money". Chinese letters on all sides. All pieces of Dong Khan extremely rare. Schroeder 423. Farouk lot 1294. VF PLATE (450.00)

★1868 MINH MANG. Dollar 1842 in gold. Dragon. Rev. 4 characters around sun. EXT. RARE Lot 1297 Farouk. Very desirable. UNC. PLATE (375.00)

★1869 CEYLON. Fishhook or hairpin money in gold made from Arabic Gold Dinars, with clear inscription. Lot 1398 £45. Farouk Sale. Ex F. RARE PLATE (160.00)

★1870 BACTRIA Vasu Deva 152–176. Broad magnificent gold Stater. King in scythic grab. Rev. Siva standing BMC 19. Ex F. PLATE (150.00)

★1871 CHINA. Largest gold coin ever made in China (Tientsin Mint) 50 Taels (1890) Empire of China. Two dragons. Rev. Crab. Struck to celebrat the Emperors' reign. Milled edge. Only 2 pieces struck This specimen from the Woodward Collection. A similar piece brought $1500. In 1951. It was lot 1321 at the Farouk Sale where it brought $750. UNC. PLATE (1500.00)

★1872 1 Mace 1912 of TURKESTAN. Inscription. Rev. Flags. Unpublished unofficial issue. Lot 1358 of Farouk sale PLATE (60.00)

★1873 2 Mace 1902 of TURKESTAN. Ration coin. Dragon. Rev. 4 Chinese Characters. Tsiang 3. Coins of the World p. 67. UNC. PLATE (100.00)

★1874 YUNNAN. 10 Yuan (1916) Rice stalks. Rev. 4 Chinese characters. TIEN. W. Raymond's C.W. 14. p. 63. Yellow gold RARE. UNC. PLATE (150.00)

★1875 5 Yuan (1916) Red gold. Plain edge. CW 15 p. 63. UNC. PLATE (75.00)

1876 Same yellow gold, milled edge. UNC. (75.00)

1877 TIBET. Gold Mohur 1925 in the plastic holder. Animal on obverse CW. 11 in silver. UNC. RARE (150.00)

1878 CHINA. Sycee or boat money of 10 Taels (bar gold) or size of 1 tael silver. Inscription. SHI-KIN (Money in use) TEN MANKIN (Money of the bank of 10,000 Heavens). Ex Farouk. Weights about 1 ounce. VF. VERY RARE (150.00)

★1879 EGYPT. King Fuad I. £5 1922 (A.H. 1340) Civil bust. Rev. Inscription in circle. Value at top, dates at bottom. From the Farouk Coll. The minimum price for an Unc. £5. in Cairo is £50 (150.00). BRILL. PROOF PLATE (200.00)

★1880 King Farouk. £5 1938. (A.H. 1357) Civil bust. Rev. Inscription in circle, Beautiful PROOF. RARE. Ex Farouk sale ..... **PLATE** (275.00)

★1881 ETHIOPIA. Maria Teresa taler 1780 struck in gold. Original striking of the standard silver dollar in use today in that country. The Ethiopians want the date 1780 kept but the gold piece was struck in 1946. Bust of Maria Teresa. Rev Arms. struck on VERY HEAVY thick planchet. 1¾ ounces of gold. Lot 392 of Farouk sale. Cost $860.00 in that sale. BRILL. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (1000.00)

★1882 FORMOSA (Taiwan) Free Nationalist China under Tsiang Kai Shek. 10 cent 1950 in gold. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. Rev Pu/or Pants design. UNC. VERY RARE ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

GOA

Portuguese colony Disputed territory with India. Small strip of land on the Indian coast. All coins from this country are very rare.

1883 12 Xeraphims ($2½ size) 1772. Arms. Rev. Cross dividing value and date. VF ..... (100.00)

1884 12 Xeraphims. 1781 as before. VF ..... (100.00)

★1885 IRAN–PERSIA. Mouzaffer–ed–din. 10 toman 1318 Lion and sun. Rev. Inscription. Lot 1385 UNC. ..... **PLATE** (150.00)

★1886 Mohamed Ali Ḳafar. ½ toman with lion and sun 1326. Lot 1391. UNC. **PLATE** (25.00)

★1887 Reza Shah Pahlevi. Pahlevi with bust. Lot 1397. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (25.00)

★1888 ½ pahlevi with lion and sun. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (20.00)

★1889 JAPAN. Large gold obang. (Manen Obang) of Tensho period 1573–92. Emperor Go–Yo–Zei. Obv. Four crests (Kiri flower). Signature of member of Goto family in India Ink. Munro pl. 13–14. See also Jacobs. 3¼x5 5/16 inches. Rare. SUPERB ..... **PLATE** (500.00)

★1890 Gold ryo 1835 Ten Ho period. VF ..... **PLATE** (50.00)

★1891 Regular coinage. Meiji period. $20. size 20 Yen. Meiji 3 (1870) Dragon. Brill. PROOF. RARE ..... **PLATE** (250.00)

1892 10 Yen same type. 1871 UNC. ..... (75.00)

1893 20 Yen. New type. Meiji 43 (1910). Reduced size CW. 1 UNC. ..... (50.00)

1894 20 Yen. Meiji 44. 1911 UNC. ..... (50.00)

1895 20 Yen Taisho period. Year 2 (1914) CW. 13 UNC ..... (50.00)

1896 JAVA. 10 gulden 1825 of William I counterstamped in Arabic DJAWA. Lot 956. Farouk Sale. UNC ..... (100.00)

★1897 KOREA 10 Won 1906. BRILL. UNC. VERY Rare. Ex Farouk .... **PLATE** (275.00)

★1898 MALAY. Dollar in gold 1900. Standing Brittania. Milled edge. Ex Farouk. BRILL. PROOF. A GEM ..... **PLATE** (600.00)

★1899 MOROCCO. 50 francs A.H. 1371. UNIQUE in gold. Farouk lot 1266 £45. Most unusual gold coin. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (200.00)

★1900 MOZAMBIQUE. Maria II. 1834–53 Gold bar of 2½ Maticas wth rosette each end and star counterstamp in center. Farouk 1267. Ex F **PLATE** (100.00)

★1901 SIAM. Maha Mongkut. 2 ticals 1860. Pagoda. Rev. Elephant. ($2½ size) Ex F . . . . . **PLATE** (35.00)

1902 TURKEY. Abdul Hamid. Beautiful proof set of "MONNAIE DE LUXE" Year 30 (1907) in original case. 250, 100, 50, 25 and 10 Piastres. Toughra. Rev. Inscription, wreath on both sides. Lot 1411 £105 of the Farouk sale. BRILL UNC. 5 Pcs (350.00–450.00)

1903 500 Piastres (£5) 1911 on a visit to Saloniki by the Sultan. Same type as regular issue but inscription different. Ex Farouk. UNC. RARE (250.00)

★1904 Mohammed V. Large 5 pounds "de luxe" Year 6 (1916). Arms and trophies in wreath of ornaments. Rev. Inscription in wreath. Lot 1419 £35. Ex F . . . . . **PLATE** (200.00)

1905 Mohamed VI. 1918–21. Set of £5, 2½, 1, ½ and 1/5. 1336 A.H. Lot 1420 £55 Toughra. Rev. Inscription. Very rare Ex F. . . . . (275.00)

1906 SOUTH AFRICA. ½ pond 1892. Bust of Kruger. Rev. Wagon with Double Shaft BRILL. UNC. . . . . (45.00)

1907 Pond 1898. Krugers bust. UNC. . . . . (35.00)

LATIN AMERICA

1908 ARGENTINA. Rosas. 2 Escudos 1842. Bust. Rev. Arms. Small defect. VF (50.00)

★1909 Rioxa. 2 Escudos 1826. Sun. Rev. Arms. VF. Rare . . . . . **PLATE** (50.00)

★1910 BOLIVIA. 8 Escudos 1846. Second type. Laureated head of Bolivar with BOLIVAR below. Rev. Sun over mountains, llama, wheat sheaf in foreground, stars, date and value. Below assayer P.S. Rare. BRILL. UNC. . . . . **PLATE** (150.00)

★1911 BRAZIL. **Gold Bars.** Serro Frio gold bar 1820. N. 20. Value 1-1-02 Farouk lot 29 £250 (or $750.00). This bar obtained through K. Prober in 1952 a few months before the abdication of King Farouk. Ex F . . . . . **PLATE** (900.00)

★1912 Private gold bar 1888 (12-7-1888) Cost originally $850.00. Lot 147. Farouk sale. UNC. EX. RARE . . . . . **PLATE** (900.00)

★1913 Peter I. 4000 Reis 1824. 2nd Type Bust in admiral's uniform. Rev. Imperial arms. VF. SCARCE . . . . . **PLATE** (525.00)

1914 PLATINUM RARITY. 6400 Reis 1765 of Joseph. Pure **platinum.** Ex Farouk. BRILL. UNC. UNIQUE . . . . . (1000.00)

★1915 CHILE. PLATINUM. Charles III 8 Escudos 1777, in platinum gilt. Bust. Rev. Arms. Rare Lot 477. Farouk £150. EX. FINE **PLATE** (500.00)

1916 Ferdinand VI. Gold 8 Escudos 1756. Bust r. Rev. Arms. BRILL. UNC. A gorgeous piece . . . . . (150.00)

1917 Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos 1817. UNC. Rare in this condition (125.00)

1918 Republic. 8 Escudos 1818. 2 flags Rev. Sun over mountains. VF. Rare (125.00)

★1919 COLOMBIA. Spanish rule. Ferdinand VI. 4 Escudos no date of Sante Fe de Bogota. Cob stype. 208 grains. Unpublished. RRR. Ex F **PLATE** (250.00)

★1920 4 Escudos, no date, another unpublished item. 208 grains. Ex F **PLATE** (250.00)

★1921 2 Escudos 1635. Sante Fe de Bogota earliest dated issue. The dated coins are extremely rare. A SUPERB SPECIMEN ..... **PLATE** (200.00)

★1922 PLATINUM. Charles III 8 Escudos or doubloon 1762. N.R. (Santa Fe de Bogota) Gilt. Farouk lot 1478 £150 ($450) Ex F ..... **PLATE** (500.00)

★1923 CURACAO. The ONLY GOLD COIN OF CURACAO. 1 gulden 1794 of the type of the Utrecht coins. Shield. Under shield "W" (for West Indies). Rev. Standing female figure. Ex Ferrari Coll. RRR. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (300.00)

★1924 ECUADOR. Doubloon 1849. Bust of Bolivar, QUITO. Rev. Mountains and Sun. This is the rarest year of Ecuador doubloons and in uncirculated condition, these pieces are never obtainable. This is lot 96 of the Farouk sale where this piece brought £270 ($800) **PLATE** (900.00)

1925 GRENADA. (W. Indies) Brazilian ½ Joe (6400 Reis). 1747 Rio ctspd 3 times "G" and "IW" on plug in center. Howland Wood No. 62. Holed as very often VF. RARE ..... (150.00)

★1926 GUATEMALA. Carrera. 20 pesos 1869. Bust. Rev. Arms dividing value. $20 size. Ex F ..... **PLATE** (160.00)

★1927 MARTINIQUE. 5 cent 1839 in gold over a 40 fancs 1812. Only gold coin of Martinique without counterstamp. Lot 552 Farouk sale. £48. UNIQUE. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (175.00)

★1928 MEXICO. Augustinus Iturbide. 8 Escudos 1822. Bust. Rev. Eagle. This issue very popular and bringing high prices. VF ..... **PLATE** (225.00)

1929 Same dated 1823. VF ..... (225.00)

★1930 PERU. Philip V. 8 Escudos cob, 1724 (1724 is the year that Louis I reigned and coins of Philip's few months reign are as rare). Beautifully round specimen. VF ..... **PLATE** (175.00)

★1931 CUZCO. 8 Escudos 1838. Obv. Sun. Rev. Castle near volcano. Farouk lot 172 £60. UNC. ..... **PLATE** (200.00)

1932 8 Escudos 1831. Liberty standing. Rev. Arms. Ex F ..... (100.00)

1933 100 Soles 1951. Liberty seated r. Rev. Arms. Largest gold coin struck since 1916. UNC. ..... (150.00)

1934 SALVADOR 5 pesos 1892. Liberty head left. Rev. Arms. VF. RARE (50.00)

UNITED STATES COINS

HALF CENTS

1935 1797 Plain edge, fine ..... —

1936 1800, 1803, 1904, 1856 Good to very fine, 4 pieces ..... —

1937 1834, 1835 Very fine, 2 pieces ..... —

LARGE CENTS

1938 1794 About fine ..... —

1939 1796 Draped bust, Sh. 115 good ..... —

1940 1797 Stemless wreath, Sh. 131 V. Good —

1941 1800 over 1799. Sh. 196 V. Good —

1942 1801 1/100 over 1/000. Sh. 221; and 1802, 1/000, Sh. 288 V Good 2 Pcs —

1943 1803 Wide date, "3" touches drapery, Sh. 254 V. Good —

1944 1803 Sh. 260 good —

1945 1805 Blunt "1" in date. Sh. 267 Fine —

1946 1806 Scarce date, about fine —

1947 1810 Normal date. V. Good —

1948 1857 Small & large date, V. Good 2 pieces —

SMALL CENTS

1949 1857 Flying Eagle, Uncirc —

1950 1857 Smilar lot Ex F —

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1951 1859 Uncirculated —

1952 1860, 1862 Uncirc. 2 pieces —

1953 1874 Uncirculated —

1954 1877 Very fine —

1955 1909 "S" Fine —

1956 1909 "S" V.D.B. Uncirculated Lincoln head —

TWO CENTS

1957 1864 Small motto, V. Good —

1958 1868 Brilliant Proof —

1959 1871 Very fne —

FIVE CENT PIECES

1960 1867 No rays V. Fine 1876. Extra fine. 2 pieces —

1961 1890, 1891, 1897 Liberty head. Ex fine 3 pieces —

1962 1897 Proof —

1963 1907 Proof —

1964 1913 "S" Buffalo, very fine —

1965 1915 (2) unc; 1927 "S" Fine, 1934 Ex F 4 Pcs —

1966 1936–1938 Jefferson, Proofs 2 Pcs —

HALF DIMES

1967 1835 Large date. Very fine —

1968 1840 Without drapery, uncirc; and 1845 very fine —

1969 1859 Obverse 1859, reverse 1860, proof. Choice rarity worth $200.00 —

DIMES

1970 1803 Extremely fine scarce ——

1971 1805 4 berries on olive branch. Extremely fine ——

1973 1811 Over 1809, extremely fine ——

1974 1820 Large "O", Uncirculated ——

1975 1821 Small & large date. Very fine. 2 pieces ——

1976 1823 Over 1822, Small & large "E" Fine 2 Pcs ——

1977 1825 V. Good; 1827 VF; 1829 Fine 3 Pcs ——

1978 1829 Large "10c". Extremely fine ——

1979 1833 unc; 1936 VF; 1837 VG 3 Pcs ——

1980 1838 Liberty seated Small stars, no drapery. Ex fine ——

1981 1842–45–56(0)57(0)58–59–60 Avg. VG 7 Pcs ——

1982 1859 Proof ——

1983 1874, 1875, 1876S, 1877S. Very fine to uncirc. 5 pieces ——

1984 1883, 1886, 1877S, 1891, 1892, 1892 "O", 1893 Avg. Fine 7 Pcs ——

1985 1893 "O" Very fine ——

1986 1898, 1899, 1902, 1903, 1904. Very fine to uncirc. 5 pieces ——

1987 1905–07. 1908 "D", 1909, 1909 "D", 1911, 1912, 1912 "D", 1913, Fine to Extremely fine. 10 pieces ——

1988 1911, 1912, 1914 "D", 1914 "S", 1915, 1916. Fine to very fine 6 pieces ——

MERCURY TYPE

1989 1916, 1916 "S", 1917, 1917 "S". Very fine, 4 pieces ——

1990 1916 "D" Fair–worn–Rare ——

1991 1917 "D" Uncirculated ——

1992 1918 Very fine ——

1993 1918 "D" Very fine ——

1994 1918 "S" Slight discoloration, very fine ——

1995 1919 Very fine ——

1996 1919 "D" Fine ——

1997 1919 "S" Very fine ——

1998 1920, 1920 "D", 1920 "S". Very fine 3 Pcs ——

1999 1921 Fine & Rare ——

2000 1921 Similar lot ——

2001 1921 "D" Uncirculated ——

2002 1923, 1924, 1924 "D" Extremely fine 3 Pcs ——

2003 1924 "S" Extremely fine ——

2004 1925, 1925 "D", 1925 "S" Uncirculated 3 Pcs ——

2005 1926, 1926 "D", 1926 "S" Very fine to extremely fine 3 Pcs ——

2006 1927 "D" Very good, Rare ——

2007 1927 "S" Very fine ——

2008 1928, 1928 "D" ,1928 "S" Uncirculated 3 Pcs ——

2009 1929, 1929 "D", 1929 "S", 1920, 1920 "S". Very fine to uncirc 5 Pcs ——

2010 1931, 1931D, 1931S, 1934, 1934D, 1935, 1935D, 1935S, 1936D, 1936S. Very fine to uncirc 10 Pcs ——

2011 1936, 1937 Proofs ——

2012 1937D to 1945S, (19 pieces); also Roosevelt type, 1946 to 1948, (6) pieces. uncirc 25 Pcs ——

2013 1938 to 1942 Proofs, 5 pieces ——

2014 1942, over 1941. Very fine and rare ——

TWENTY CENT PIECES

2015 1875 "S" Ex Fine ——

2016 1875 "CC" Unc. ——

QUARTER DOLLARS

2017 1839 Extremely fine ——

2018 1853 Rays VF; 1857 F; 1875 F; 1876 C.C. Unc.; 1898 Unc. 5 Pcs ——

2019 1878 "CC" Uncirculated ——

2020 1917 Type II. Very fine ——

HALF DOLLARS

2021 1834, 1843, 1849 "O", 1875. Fine to extremely fine. 4 pieces ——

2022 1893 "S". Extremely fine ——

2023 1916 "S" Uncirculated, rare ——

2024 1921 Extremely fine & rare Value $135.00 ——

2025 1938 "D" Uncirculated ——

2026 1938 "D" Similar lot ——

SILVER DOLLARS

2027 1798 Large Eagle, fine plus ——

2028 1799 Obverse die breaks, very fine ——

2029 1799 7+6 13 stars on reverse. Extremely fine ——

2030 **1838 GOBRECHT DOLLAR, plain edge, Stars. Proof Only 2 known. Worth** **(1,500.00)**

2031 1864 Uncirculated ..... —

2032 1872 Very fine ..... —

2033 1878 (8 feathers), 1878 CC, 1879, 1879 "O", 1880, 1880 "O". Very fine to uncirc. 6 pieces ..... —

2034 1881 Brilliant proof ..... —

2035 1881, 1881 "O" (2), 1882, 1882 "O". Fine to very fine. 5 pieces ..... —

2036 1882 Brilliant proof ..... —

2037 1883, 1883 "O", 1883 "S", 1884, 1885. Fine to very fine. 5 pieces ..... —

2038 1891, 1891 "O", 1892 "O", 1900 "O", 1901 "O", 1902. Fine to uncirc. 6 pcs —

2039 1921, 1925 "S", 1926 "S", 1934, 1935 Peace Dollars. Fine to uncirc. ..... —

2040 1934 "S". Very fine ..... —

TRADE DOLLARS

2041 1874 Uncirculated ..... —

2042 1874 Similar lot ..... —

2043 1876, 1877 Extra fine ..... —

2044 1877 "S", 1878 "S" Uncirculated ..... —

2045 1880 Proof ..... —

U.S. PATTERN COINS

(Numbered by Adams–Woodin Book)

2046 A–W21 (Variety) Pattern half eagle 1803. Bronze proof ..... —

2047 A–W218–a Pattern flying eagle cent 1857 Pure copper. Var. Not in A–W. Proof ..... —

2048 A–W219 Pattern quarter eagle 1857. Bronze. Head rev. small eagle. Unc. —

2049 A–W220–a Pattern gold dollar 1857. Brass. Differs from regular die. Unc. —

2050 A–W223–a Pattern quarter dollar 1857 Bronzed white metal. Ex Fine .... —

2051 A–W225 Pattern copper–nickel cent 1857. Head rev. value in wreath. Unc. —

2052 A–W226 Pattern flying eagle cent 1857 Pure copper. Proof ..... —

2053 A–W222 Pattern quarter 1857. Copper, milled edge. No eagle on rev. Unc. —

2054 A–W236 Pattern quarter 1858 Silver. Regular obv. Rev. Similar to Paquet. Proof ..... —

2055 A–W320 Double eagle 1860 Copper. Paquet design. Proof ..... —

2056 A–W340 Ten dollars 1861. Bronze proof. R. 6 ..... —

2057 A–W323–a Ten dollars 1860 brass–gilt. Proof ..... —

2058 A–W323–b Similar to last but thick bronze. Proof ..... —

2059 Massachusetts & Calif. Co. Pattern $5 1849 copper & silver. See A–W59. VF 2 Pcs ..... —

2060 Calif. Gold Mines 1850. Two bears. Rev. Eagle date. Copper & Bra... Fine 2 Pcs —

2061 Kellog Co. San Francisco Pattern $20 1854. Bonze. Not in A-W. Unc. —

2062 California $50 Slug struck in thick pewter. Octagonal. Ex Fine —

2063 Calif. copper & brass tokens. Three sizes. Head rev Flag. Fine 6 Pc... —

2064 Colorado Silver Mining camp bar 4.9 ounces. Six lines figures. Ex-Gregory-King Farouk Collections. VF. Rare —

2065 Colorado. Pedley Ryan dollar 1933-Silver-430 grains. Unc. —

2066 Colorado. Pedley Ryan dollar 1933. One ounce-SILVER-90%. Unc. —

2067 Colorado. Pedley Ryan dollar. 1933. Arms of State. Rev. Prosperity. Unc. —

2068 U. S. Continental Currency Dollar 1776. The copy struck in white metal. Proof —

2069 **GOLD RARITY** U. S. $20 1922-S. Beautiful St Gaudens type. Unc. —

2070 **GOLD RARITY** U. S. $20 1925-S. As last. Rare. Unc. —

UNITED STATES PAPER MONEY

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

FIRST CHARTER PERIOD

(All in Holders)

2071 $1.00 Continental Nat. Bank, N. Y. 1875 Allison-Wyman. Ex fine (Fr. 384) (30.00)

2072 $5.00 Laporte, Ind., 1863. Chittenden-Spinner. Very fine (Fr 394) (50.00)

2073 $5.00 Crawfordsville, Ind. 1875. Bruce-Gilfillan. Very fine (Fr. 405) (25.00)

2074 $20.00 Evansville, Ind. 1875. Allison- New. Very fine (Fr. 431) (75.00)

2075 $100.00 Selma, Alabama, 1875. Red seal, scallops. Allison-New. Rare **(Fr. 456)** (300.00)

SECOND CHARTER PERIOD

Brown Backs

2076 $5.00 1882, 3 different Bedford, Mass; Upston, Mass.; Denver, Colo. Bruce-Wyman. Varying condition 3 Pcs (Fr. 467) —

2077 $5.00 1882 W. Newton, Mass. Rosecrans-Jordan: Appleton, Wisc. Rosecrans-Huston. Fine 2 Pcs (Fr. 469, 471) (35.00)

2078 $5.00 — Springfield, Mass. Rosecrans-Nebecker. Very fine (Fr. 472) (17.50)

2079 $5.00 — Canton, Maryland. Rosecrans-Nebecker. Ex fine (Fr. 472) (17.52)

2080 $5.00 — Plymouth, Ind. Rosecrans-Morgan. Very fine (Fr. 473) (30.00)

2081 $10.00 — Burlington, Vt. Bruce-Gilfillan. Slight crease. V. fine (Fr. 479) (25.00)

2082 $10.00 — 3 different. Alpena, Mich. Bruce-Gilfillan. Burlington, Iowa, Georgetown, Ky., both Bruce-Wyman. Varying condition 3 Pcs (Fr. 479, 480) (60.00)

2083 $10.00 — New York, Nat. Bank of Comm. Signature of Pierpont Morgan, Bruce–Wyman. Ex fine & Rare ..... (Fr. 480) (90.00)

2084 $10.00 — Vicksburg, Miss. Bruce–Wyman; Carroll, Iowa, Rosecrans–Hyatt. Fine 2 Pcs ..... (Fr. 480.83) (45.00)

2085 $10.00 — Flint, Mich. Rosecrans–Huston. Very fine ..... (Fr. 484) (25.00)

2086 $10.00 — Georgetown, D. C. Rosecrans–Nebecker. New ..... (Fr. 485) (35.00)

2087 $10.00 — LaCrosse, Wisc. Tillman–Morgan; New York, Tillman–Roberts Fine to very fine 2 Pcs ..... (Fr. 487, 88) (50.00)

2088 $10.00 — Chariton, Iowa, Lyons–Roberts; also St. Louis. Rosecrans–Huston. Both creased, fine 2 Pcs ..... (Fr. 484, 90) (45.00)

2089 $10.00 — Lenox, Iowa, Lyons–Roberts. Like new ..... (Fr. 490) (35.00)

2090 $10.00 — 3 different (Odebolt, Iowa, Owensboro, Ky. & St. Louis) Lyons–Roberts 3 Pcs ..... (Fr. 490) (60.00)

2091 $20.00 — Baltimore, Md. Bruce–Wyman, fine ..... (Fr. 494) (35.00)

2092 $20.00 — Taunton, Mass. Bruce–Wyman, Very fine ..... (Fr. 494) (45.00)

2093 $20.00 — Oshkosh, Wisc. Rosecrans–Huston. Very fine ..... (Fr. 498) (45.00)

2094 $20.00 — Anamosa, Iowa. Rosecrans–Nebecker. Very fine ..... (Fr. 499) (45.00)

2095 $20.00 — New York City. Tillman–Morgan. Ex Fine ..... (Fr. 501) (55.00)

2096 $20.00 — Valley City, N D. Lyons–Roberts. Fine ..... (Fr. 504) (35.00)

2097 $20.00 — Lenox, Iowa. Lyons–Roberts. New ..... (Fr. 504) (60.00)

1882–1908 on Green Back

2098 $10.00 1882 Cortland, N. Y. Tillman–Morgan. Fine ..... (Fr. 542) (25.00)

2099 $10.00 — Grand Rapids, Mich. Lyons–Roberts. Very fine ..... (Fr. 545) (30.00)

2100 $20.00 — New York, Chase Bank. Tillman–Roberts. Fine ..... (Fr. 553) (35.00)

2101 $20.00 — Los Angeles & St. Louis. Lyons–Roberts. Somewhat worn 2 Pcs ..... (Fr 555) (60.00)

2102 $50.00 — Los Angeles, Lyons–Roberts. A good representative bill Rare (Fr. 562) (100.00)

2103 $5.00 1882 Third issue, Hawaii, Lyons–Roberts. Not well centered. New (Fr. 574) (30.00)

2104 $10.00 1882 Norfolk, Va. Lyons–Roberts, centered to top. V fine (Fr. 577) (30.00)

THIRD CHARTER PERIOD

2105 $5.00 1902 4 different Blue seal & 1908 on back. V Fine 4 Pcs (Fr. 587(2), 589, 591) (40.00)

2106 $5.00 — 6 different. Without 1902–08 on back. One without cashier & president signature. VF condition 6 Pcs (Fr. 598(3), 600, 601(2)) (50.00)

2107 $5.00 — Adrian, Mich, Knoxville, Tenn., Vernon–Treat. Very fine (Fr. 600) (25.00)

2108 $5.00 — Saginaw, Chicago, Nashville, Keywest, Knoxville. All signed Napier–McClung VF 5 Pcs (Fr. 602) (50.00)

2109 $5.00 — Knoxville, Tenn. Napier–Burke; Jackson, Mich. & Kansas City, Mo. Techee–Burke. Very fine 3 Pcs (Fr. 604, 606) (30.00)

2110 $5.00 — Hartford, Ark, Elliott–Burke, New Haven, Conn. & Mount Clemens, Mich. Speelman–White. 3 Pcs (Fr. 607, 609(2) (27.50)

2111 $10.00 1902 Chicago, Ill., Lyons–Roberts, Very fine (Fr. 613) (22.50)

2112 $10.00 — Cedar Rapids & Dubuque, Iowa, Lyons–Roberts. New 2 Pcs (Fr. 613) (45.00)

2113 $10.00 — Birmingham, Conn.; Cinn. Ohio & Madison, W. Va., Lyons–Roberts, 3 pieces (Fr. 613) (55.00)

2114 $10.00 — Ault, Conn., Cinn. Ohio & St. Louis. V. Good 3 Pcs (Fr. 614-16) (50.00)

2115 $10.00 — Detroit, Mich., Leesburg, Va., Vernon–Treat. Very fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 615) (45.00)

2116 $10.00 — Richmond, Va. Vernon–McClung, New (Fr. 616) (30.00)

2117 $10.00 — Middleton, Ohio, Napier–McClung. Very fine (Fr. 617) (22.50)

2118 $10.00 — Grand Rapids, **Wisc.** Napier–McClung, without cashier & president's signature. Very fine (Fr. 617) (20.00)

2119 $10.00 — Detroit, Mich., Lyons–Roberts. Red seal. Extremely fine (Fr. 621) (37.50)

2120 $10.00 — New Hampton, Iowa. Lyons–Roberts. Red seal, without cashier & president's signature. Very fine (Fr. 621) —

2121 $10.00 — Ontongon, Mich. Lyons–Roberts, Red seal. Very fine (Fr. 621) (27.50)

2122 $10.00 — Selbyville, Del., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Portland, Oregon, Lyons–Roberts. Fine. 3 Pcs (Fr. 621) (60.00)

Without 1902–08 on back

2123 $10.00 1902 Leavenworth, Kansas, Lyons–Roberts (Fr. 624) (20.00)

2124 $10.00 — 4 different, all signed Lyons–Roberts. Good to fine. 4 Pcs (Fr. 624) (60.00)

2125 $10.00 — Montpelier, Vt. Lyons–Roberts. Crisp, uncirc. (Fr. 624) (27.50)

2126 $10.00 — Caspar, Wyoming. Lyons–Roberts. Uncirc. (Fr. 624) (27.50)

2127 $10.00 — Shelbyville, Ill., Pitts. Pa., Lyons–Roberts. Very fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 624) (40.00)

2128 $10.00 — Greensburg, Ind., Lyons–Roberts. Very fine (Fr. 624) (20.00)

2129 $10.00 — Terra Haute, Ind., Lyons–Roberts. Very fine (Fr. 624) (20.00)

2130 $10.00 — Wash. D.C., Santa Anna, Calif., Lyons–Roberts Fine to very fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 624) (35.00)

2131 $10.00 — Spokane, Wash., Lyons–Treat, without signature of cashier & president. Fine (Fr. 625) —

2132 $10.00 — San Fran. Calif., Clearfield, Iowa & Knoxville, Tenn., Vernon–Treat. Fine. 3 Pcs (Fr. 626) (45.00)

2133 $10.00 — Knoxville, Tenn. Vernon–Treat. Very fine ..... (Fr. 626) (20.00)

2134 $10.00 — Watertown, Wisc., Pukwana, So. Dakota, San Fran. Calif. Fine average. 3 Pcs ..... (Fr. 626, 27(2)) ——

2135 $10.00 — Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Bristol, Va., Vernon–McClung, Fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 627) (35.00)

2136 $10.00 — Sioux City, Iowa, Vernon–McClung. Uncirc. ..... (Fr. 627) (27.50)

2137 $10.00 — Ackley, Iowa, Vernon–Treat. Uncirc. ..... (Fr. 627) (27.50)

2138 $10.00 — Knoxville, Tenn., Napier–McClung. Very fine ..... (Fr. 628) (20.00)

2139 $10.00 — Belle Plains, Iowa, Napier–McClung. Close at top. Crisp (Fr. 628) (27.50)

2140 $10.00 — Corydon, Iowa, Napier–McClung; Pitts. Pa, Napier–Burks, Fine to very fine. 2 Pcs ..... (Fr. 628, 630) (35.00)

2141 $10.00 — Knoxville, Tenn., Napier–McClung, Mountain View, Calif., Napier–Thompson; Enterprise, Ala., Napier–Burke. 3 pieces, Fine. (Fr. 628, 29, 30) (60.00)

2142 $10.00 — East St. Louis, Ill., Teehee–Burke. Uncirc. ..... (Fr. 632) (27.50)

2143 $10.00 — Chase Bank. New York. Teehee–Burke. Uncirc. ..... (Fr. 632) (27.50)

2144 $10.00 — Wash. D. C., Teehee–Burke. Very fine ..... (Fr. 632) (20.00)

2145 $10.00 — Des Moines & Buffalo Center, Iowa, Teehee–Burke. Very good. 2 Pcs ..... (Fr. 632) (32.50)

2146 $10.00 — Rockwell City, Iowa, Teehee–Burke. Uncirc. ..... (Fr. 632) (27.50)

2147 $10.00 — Milwaukee, Wisc., Teehee–Burke. Very fine ..... (Fr. 632) (20.00)

2148 $10 00 — Opelika, Ala. & Delta, Colo., Elliot–Burke. Very fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 633) (40.00)

2149 $10.00 — Hawaii. Elliot–Burke. Very fine ..... (Fr. 633) (20.00)

2150 $10.00 — New Haven, Conn. Speelman–White. Very fine ..... (Fr. 635) (20.00)

2150A $20.00 — Ft. Morgan, Colo., Lyons–Roberts. Very good ..... (Fr. 639) (30.00)

2151 $20.00 — Rock Rapids, Iowa, Lyons–Roberts. Red seal. Fine (Fr. 647) (45.00)

2152 $20.00 — Elba. Ala., Lyons–Roberts. Red seal. Fine ..... (Fr. 647) (45.00)

2153 $20.00 — Hartford, Conn., Lyons–Roberts, Red seal. Very fine (Fr. 647) (45.00)

2154 $20.00 — Tipton, Iowa, Lyons–Roberts, without 1902–08 on back. Blue seal. New ..... (Fr. 650) (47.50)

2155 $20.00 — Delphos, Kans., Lyons–Roberts. Blue seal. Very fine (Fr. 650) (40.00)

2156 $20.00 — Hawkinsville, Ga., Lyons–Roberts. Very fine ..... (Fr. 650) (40.00)

2157 $20.00——Franklin, Indiana, Lyons–Roberts. Very fine ..... (Fr. 650) (40.00)

2158 $20.00 — Springfield, Ill. ,Lyons–Roberts. Very fine ..... (Fr. 650) (40.00)

2159 $20.00 — Saint Paul, Minn. Lyons–Treat. Fine ..... (Fr. 651) (36.00)

2160 $20.00 — Cedar Rapids, Iowa Vernon–Treat. Very fine ..... (Fr. 652) (40.00)

2161 $20.00 — Floyd, Iowa, Vernon–McClung. Very fine ..... (Fr. 653) (40.00)

2162 $20.00 — Carthage, Mo., Vernon–McClung. Trifle ragged at top (Fr. 653) ——

2163 $20.00 — Washington, D. C. Naper–Thompson. Uncirc. (Fr. 655) (75.00)

2164 $20.00 — Powell, Wyoming. Parker–Burke. Very good (Fr. 657) ——

2165 $20.00 — Los Angeles, Calif., Elliot Burke. Crisp (Fr. 659) (47.50)

2166 $20.00 — Andalusia, Ala., Elliot–Burke. Has seen usage (Fr. 659) ——

2167 $20.00 — New Haven, Conn. Speelman–White. Fine (Fr. 661) ——

2168 $100.00 — Howard Kans. 1902–08 on back. Vernon–Treat, creased but fine (Fr. 688) ——

2169 $100.00 — Lowville, N. Y., Teehee–Burke, without 1902–08 on back. Very good (Fr. 704) ——

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTES

2170 $1.00 1918 Richmond, Teehee–Burke & $2.00 Richmond, Elliot–Burke. New & very fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 721, 761) (21.00)

FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES

2171 $5.00 1914 Cleveland, White–Mellon; Dallas, Burke–Huston. Very fine. 2 Pcs (Fr. 859, 886) ——

2172 $10.00 — Kansas City, Mo. Burke–McAdoo. Red Seal. Very fine (Fr. 901) ——

2173 $10.00 — Chicago, Ill, White–Mellon. Blue seal. Very fine (Fr. 931) ——

2174 $20.00 — New York, N. Y. Burke–McAdoo. Red seal. Fine (Fr. 953) ——

2175 $20.00 — Boston, Mass., White–Mellon. Blue seal Uncirc. (Fr. 967) ——

2176 $20.00 — Phila. Pa, Burke–McAdoo. Fine (Fr. 972) ——

2177 $20.00 — Phila. Pa. Burke–Glass. Fine (Fr. 973) ——

2178 $20.00 — Phila. Pa. Burke–Houston. Fine (Fr. 974) ——

2179 $20.00 — Cleveland, Ohio, Burke–McAdoo. Fine (Fr. 976) ——

2180 $20.00 — Dallas ,Texas. Burke–Houston. Very fine (Fr. 1006) ——

2181 $100.00 — Richmond, Va., Burke–McAdoo. Red seal. Very fine (Fr. 1076) ——

2182 $100.00 — Richmond, Va. Burke–McAdoo. Blue seal .Very fine (Fr. 1100) ——

NATIONAL CURRENCY

2183 $5.00 1929 Three different. Fayetteville, Ark., Cortez, Colo., & Buckhannon, W. Va. New. 3 Pcs (Fr. 1425) (45.00)

2184 $5.00 — Slocomb, Ala., Knightstown, Ind., Buckhannon, W. Va. 3 different. New. 3 Pcs (Fr. 1425) (45.00)

2185 $5.00 — Poseyville & Swayzee, Indiana. 2 pieces. New (Fr. 1425) (30.00)

2186 $10.00 — Iowa City & Toledo, Iowa. 2 pieces. New (Fr. 1426) (40.00)

2187 $10.00 — Juneau, Alaska. New (Fr. 1426) (20.00)

2188 $20.00 — Juneau, Alaska. New (Fr. 1427) (35.00)

2189 $20.00 — Kemmerer, Wyoming. New (Fr. 1427) (35.00)

2190 Shilling Hudson's Bay Co. 1820. Very fine ..... (17.50)

2191 $1.00 Montreal. 1870. Fine ..... (15.00)

2192 $1.00 Montreal, 1878. Very good ..... (18.00)

2193 $1.00 Toronto, 1878. Fine ..... (15.00)

2193A $1.00 Canada, 1898(2), Courtney. One poor; 1911, signed Boville. 3 Pcs (18.50)

2193B $1.00 Canada, 1917. Spedman–Saunders. Uncic. Seal over "One" ..... (12.00)

2194 $1.00 Canada, 1917. Spedman–Saunders, black seal; one Boville, another "seal over one". 3 pieces ..... (19.50)

2195 $1.00 1917. one Saunders other Boville. Very fine 2 Pcs ..... (17.00)

2196 $1.00 1923. Campbell–Sellers, black seal, Good Cavour–Saunders, red seal, Campbell–Clark, black seal, Cavour–Saunders, blue seal. VF 4 Pcs ..... (15.00)

2197 $1.00 1935. Small size (2), one Osborne–Towers, other Gordon–Towers. Very fine 2 Pcs ..... (8.50)

2198 $2.00 Montreal, 1878. Hayes–Harrington V Good ..... (25.00)

2199 $2.00 Ottawa, 1887 & 1897. Signed Courney, 2 pieces. Very good ..... (24.00)

2200 $2.00 1923. Spedman–Saunders, black seal; Cavours–Saunders, purplish brown seal Fine 2 Pcs ..... (20.00)

2201 $2.00 1923. Cavours–Saunders, one red seal ,other blue seal. Ex F 2 Pcs (19.00)

2202 $4.00 Canada, 1882. Chemical changeling. Courtney. VG ..... (30.00)

2203 $4.00 Canada, 1882. Red Seal Good ..... (30.00)

2204 $4.00 Canada, 1900. Uncirc. ..... (40.00)

2205 $4.00 Same, fine ..... ——

2206 $4.00 Signed Boville, V. Good ..... (26.00)

2207 $4.00 Same as above, V. Good ..... (26.00)

2208 $4.00 Similar lot, Good ..... (26.00)

2209 $5.00 Quebec, 1901. Extra fine ..... (22.00)

2210 $5.00 Canadian Bank of Commerce & Canada, 1912. Good to fine 2 Pcs (23.00)

2211 $5.00 Dominion of Canada, 1912. Blue seal. New ..... (20.00)

2212 $5.00 Banque Provinciale, 1919. Extremely fine ..... (13.00)

2213 $5.00 Bank of Nova Scotia 1924 & Dominion Bank, 1931. Very good and fine, 2 pieces ..... (18.00)

2214 $5.00 Dominion Bank & Canada Bank of Commerce. 1935 Fine. 2 pieces (13.50)

2215 $5.00 Canadian Bank, Bank of Nova Scotia & Royal Bank, 1935. 3 pieces. Very good to fine ..... (21.00)

2216 $5.00 Bank of Canada, Bank of Toronto, 1937, 2 pieces. Extremely fine (19.00)

2217 $5.00 1938. 3 pieces. Montreal, Imperial Bank & Royal Bank. Fine ..... (19.50)

2218 $10.00 Consolidated Bank, 1876. 2 pieces. Fine to very fine (20.00)

2219 $10.00 Merchants Bank, 1916. Very fine (25.00)

2220 $10.00 Canadian Bank, 1917. Fine (15.00)

2221 $10.00 Dominion Bank, 1925. Very good (18.00)

2222 $10.00 Canadian Bank, 1935. #1. Fine (21.00)

2223 $10.00 Barclay's Bank, 1935. Extremely fine (20.00)

2224 $10.00 Royal Bank & Bank of Montreal, 1935. Fine 2 Pcs (23.00)

2225 $10.00 Provincial Bank, 1935. #1. Uncirc (30.00)

2226 $10.00 Same. #2 (28.00)

2227 $10.00 Nova Scotia & Canadian Bank, 1935, also Montreal, 1938. Very good. 3 pieces (35.00)

2228 $10.00 Canada, 1937. Gordon–Towers. Extremely fine (20.00)

2229 $20.00 Royal Bank, 1913. Fine (28.00)

2230 $20.00 Montreal, 1935. Very good (22.00)

2231 $20.00 Canada, 1935. Osborne–Towers Good (30.00)

2232 $20.00 Canada, 1937. Gordon–Towers. Extremely fine (40.00)

2233 $25.00 Jubilee Issue, 1935. Uncirc (80.00)

2234 $50.00 Dominion Bank, 1925. Fine (80.00)

2235 $100.00 Canada, 1935. Osborne Towers. Very fine (160.00)

2236 $100.00 Canada, 1937. Gordon–Towers. Very fine (150.00)

2237 25c Canada. 6 pieces, 1870, 1900(3), 1923(2) also $2.00, 1937. All different. VF 7 Pcs (12.75)

2238 25c & 50c Newfoundland, 1912–13 also $1.00, 1920 & 5c Imperial Reply coupon. Fine. 4 Pcs (33.00)

2239 $2.00 Newfoundland, 1920. Extremely fine (25.00)

Wayte Raymond Consignment

NOTE: The following lots of beautiful coins are from the private collection of the famous dealer, collector and publisher and in most cases are the identical coins he used in illustrating his "Coin of the World Nineteenth Century", "The Silver Dollars of North and South America" and other publications. In some cases the coins here offered when in ordinary condition are fairly common but when uncirculated gems are very rare.

MEXICO

2240 8 Real 1822 Durango Mint Assayer C.G. under Ferd VII. Ex Fine (25.00)

GUATEMALA

2241 Square half real (17) 28 Phil V. Globes between columns Rev. Cross Ex F (10.00)

2242 Odd shape ½ Real 1737(?) Similar to last. V. Fine for crude coin. Rare (10.00)

2243 Five sided 4 Real 1744. Type of last. Date G★(17)44★G. Cob type. VF (15.00)

2244 1 Real 1750 Ferd VI. Round type. Pillars Rev. Arms P–I. Fine Small hole (12.00)

2245 Cob type 8 Real 1751 Six sided. Same type but not holed & Ex Fine. WR 2 (30.00)

2246 Similar but dated 1752 & counterstamped sun over mountains. Not holed. Ex F ..... (30.00)

2247 Similar cop type of last, NOT cspd. Small hole but Ex Fine. Oblong ..... (25.00)

2248 Modern die struck type 4 Real 1756 Pillar type. Assayer J. Ex Fine Rare (25.00)

2249 Similar to last but Pillar type 2 Real 1769 Chas III. Assayer P. V. Fine (18.00)

2250 Similar. Modern pillar type but 4 Real 1771 Chas III. Assayer P. VF (20.00)

2251 Bust type III. 2 Rl 1773(P) Good; 4 Rl 1773(P) Fine. Scarce 2 Pcs ..... (9.00)

2252 Samt but 8 Real 1777 Bust Charles III Rev. Arms between columns. NG.8R.P. VF. Rare ..... (50.00)

2253 Same type ½ Real 1787 (M) Fine; 2 Real 1786 (M) VF 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)

2254 Bust type 4 Real Chas IV 1789 Assayer M. Ex Fine Scarce ..... (10.00)

2255 Bust type ½R 1802, 1R 1796, 2R 1794, 4 Real 1805 Assayer M. Ex F 4 Pcs (14.00)

2256 Bust Chas IIII but Title Ferd VII. 2 Rl 1809 Fine; 4 Rl 1809 Ex F "M" 2 Pcs ..... (7.00)

2257 Ferd VII ¼ (1821), ½ Real 1820, 1 Real 1821, 2 Rl 1821 Uncirculated gems 5 Pcs ..... (20.00)

2258 Ferd VII 4 Real 1811 Ex F, 1815 V Fine. Assayer M. 2 Pcs ..... (10.00)

2259 Ferd VII 4 Real 1815 Unc. 8 Real 1816 Ex F but small hole. 2 Pcs ..... (10.50)

2260 Laureated bust Ferd VII 8 Real 1817 Ex Fine Assayer M. Scarce ..... (15.00)

2261 As last but 1821 and an uncirculated gem. Rare so ..... (20.00)

2262 Peso 1859. Bust Rafael Carrera. Rev. Draped arms. These coins were not known when Raymond published his book. Is now Suppl 11–A. Ex F Rare ..... (100.00)

2263 Peso 1864 Head Rafael Carrera. Usual type. Raymond 12. Unc gem ..... (20.00)

2264 Peso 1870 Head left R. Carrera. Rev. Flag draped arms. WR 13 Ex F ..... (15.00)

2265 Peso 1872 Republic. Liberty seated Rev. Bird on scroll. WR 14 Unc .... (10.00)

2266 Peso 1882 Female head Rev. Quetzel on scroll. WR 15. E, F ..... (10.00)

2267 Peso 1894 Female seated with horn of plenty Rev. Scroll. WR 16 Unc (10.00)

2268 Large oblong cob 1748 counterstamped sun over mountains. Holed. WR 2 (25.00)

2268 Sol of Peru 1894 counterstamped with ½ Real die of 1894. Unc WR 18 (25.00)

2270 Peso of Chile 1876 with the same counterstamp. Ex Fine WR 18 ..... (15.00)

BOLIVIA

2271 Phil V (1700–46) Real P/o/D Arms as on Mexican series. Rev. Cross Ex F (6.00)

2272 As last. ½ Real Monogram divides D–P Rev. Castle & Lions in cross. Ex F ..... (6.00)

2273 As last. ½ Real Monogram P at left B below. V. Fine but holed. Rare (7.00)

2274 As last. ½ Real Monogram. At left P/B. Ex Fine Rare (7.00)

2275 Phil IV (1621-65) Real 1655 Fine Holed; 2 Real 1694 VR. V. Fine 2 Pcs (7.00)

2276 Chas II ½ Real 1694 Holed but Fine; 2 RI 1698 PF. Ex Fine 2 Pcs (9.00)

2277 Phil V (1700-46) Real cob 1716 P/Y Ex Fine. Nice coin (5.00)

2278 ½ Real 1729 Monogram Ex Fine; 2 Real 1732 P-M V. Fine 2 Pcs (7.00)

2279 Ferd VI 2 Real 1748 Cob type P/Y. Very Fine (5.00)

2280 Chas III 4 Real 1769 Pillar type .Assayer J. Unc. Rare (10.00)

2281 Chas III 2 Real 1770 Pillar type. Assayer JR. Unc (5.00)

2282 Chas III 4 Real 1777 2R 1783 VF Bust type. Assayer P.R. V. Fine 2 Pcs (4.00)

2283 Chas III 8 Real 1779 Bust type. Assayer P.R. Unc. WR 12 (15.00)

2284 Chas III 8 Real 1782 Bust type. Assayer P.R. Unc. (15.00)

2285 Chas IIII ¼ 1799 (Ex F) IR 1791 (Unc) 2R1 1790 (Fine) Assayer PR 3 Pcs (8.00)

2286 Chas IIII ½ RI 1808 Unc 2 Real 1808, Unc; 4 Real 1808 Ex F Assayer P.J. 3 Pcs (10.00)

2287 Chas IIII 8 Real 1808 Unc. Assayer P.J. Rare so fine (15.00)

2288 Ferd VII ½ Real 1825 (Unc) IL; 2 Real 1816 (Unc) P.I. 2 Pcs (9.00)

2289 Ferd VII 8 Real 1822 Assayer P.J. Unc. Gem. Rare so fine. WR 15 (16.00)

2290 Ferd VII 8 Real 1824 Assayer P.J. Ex Fine (15.00)

2291 Ferd VIII 8 Real 1825 Assayer J. L. Ex. Fine Scarce. 4 R1 1825 VF 2 Pcs (15.00)

CHILE (Santiago Mint)

2292 ¼ RI 1790 (unc) ½R 1788 (Fine) Real 1789 (Ex F) 2 RI 1786 (VF) Assayer D.A. 4 Pcs (14.00)

2293 2 Real 1786 Charles III Assayer D.A. Ex Fine. Rare (10.00)

2294 ½ Real 1791 VF (DA) 1808 Unc (F.I.) Real 1804, 2R 1803 Unc. (F.J.) 4 Pcs (17.00)

2295 4 Real 1791 Bust "Carolus IV" Assayer D.A. Ex Fine Rare (7.50)

2296 4 Real 1807 Bust "Carolus IIII" Assayer F.J. Unc Gem. Rare so fine (10.00)

2297 ¼ Real 1817, ½R 1816, Real 1816, 2R 1809-1810. Assayer F.J. Unc Gems 5 Pcs (23.00)

2298 4 Real 1813 Ferdinand VII Assayer F.J. as on last. Unc. Gem (10.00)

COLOMBIA — NUEVA REINA

2299 8 Real 1819 Indian head Rev. Pomegranite. Nueva Granada. I.F. Unc. Gem WR 6 (15.00)

2300 8 Real 1821 Indian head Rev. As last but Cundinamarca Ba IF Unc Gem WR 7 (17.50)

2301 8 Real 1821 As last Ex Fine and 1 Real 1821 Brill Unc. Gem. 2 Pcs ..... (25.00)

2302 8 Real 1821 As last coin Fine **Counterstamped** a pomegranate Scarce (35.00)

2303 8 Real 1821 Another as last with same counterstamp. Scarce ..... (30.00)

2304 8 Real 1821 As last but **counterstamped script** MG (Maria Galiente) Holed Rare ..... (35.00)

2305 8 Real 1835 Fasces & horns of plenty Rev. Ocho/Reales. Unc. WR 8 Rare so fine ..... (15.00)

2306 8 Real 1836 As last Republica de Colombia. Rev. Value. wreath Unc Gem WR 8 ..... (20.00)

2307 8 Real 1837 Rep de la Nueva Granada, shield Rev. 8/Reales Bogota. Unc WR 9 ..... (15.00)

2308 8 Real 1839 Bird, Cornacopea. Rev. Lei/ocho/Dineros. Unc. WR 10 ..... (15.00)

2309 8 Real 1847 Heart shape arms Nueva Granada Rev. Ocho/Reales Unc. WR 11 ..... (15.00)

2310 10 Real 1848 Eagle over standards Rev. Diez/Reales in wreath. Unc WR 12 ..... (15.00)

2311 10 Real 1850 Arms as last Rev. Bogota & Diez Reales in Wreath Ex F WR 13 ..... (15.00)

2312 Peso 1858 Bird over arms Rev. Bogota & Un/Peso. in wreath. Unc WR 14 ..... (15.00)

2313 8 Real 1859 Confederation Granada. Arms. Rev. Un Peso in wreath. V. Fine WR 15 ..... (15.00)

2314 Peso 1862 Estados Unidos de Colombia Rev. Value, wreath. Unc. WR 16 (15.00)

2315 Peso 1866 Similar to last. Unc. WR 16 ..... (20.00)

2316 Peso 1871 Female head, date Rev. Bird over arms. Bogota. Unc WR 17 (15.00)

2317 Peso 1871 Same type as last but reverse reads Medellin. Unc WR 18 .... (15.00)

2318 Peso 1871 Same as last but V. Fine. A die variety of last ..... (10.00)

Minor Coins NR (Nueva Reina) and P (Popayan)

2319 Pillar type 1 Real ★N★1760★R (Nueva Reina) Rev. Arms ★JV★ Ex F V. Rare ..... (25.00)

2320 Bust Chas III, date. Rev. Arms between columns N.R. 1 R.V J. Unc. Rare (20.00)

2321 Bust Chas III, date. Rev. Arms as before N.R. 2 R.V.J. Ex Fine. Rare (15.00)

2322 ¼ Real 1790 Castle divides NR—¼, date below Rev. Rampant lion. Unc (10.00)

2323 1 Real 1796. Bust Chas IIII, date. Rev. Arms between columns NR.1R.JJ Unc ..... (10.00)

2323 1 Real 1796. Bust Chas IIII, date. Rev. Arms between columns NR.1R.JJ Unc ..... (10.00)

2324 ¼ Real as Lot 2322. Unc. 1 Real 1816 Bust Chas IIII for Ferd VII. Unc (10.00)

2325 2 Real 1819 Bust Chas IIII but legend Ferdnd VII. Rev. N.R. 2R. F.J. Unc (15.00)

2326 ¼ Real P(Popayan) Castle, 1R 1810, 2R 1811. Bust Chas III (Ferd VII) Ex F. (15.00)

2327 ¼ Real P(Popayan) Castle, 2 Reals 1811 1820-1822 Avg Fine. 7 Pcs (15.00)

LIMA — PERU

2328 Phil II (1556–98) Real Large RI crowned Rev. P between crowned columns and R at the left. Full legend. A real gem. Ex. Rare (50.00)

2329 Chas II (1665–1700) 8 Real 1688 Cob Type Mint & Assayer L R. Ex Fine (35.00)

2330 —— (1665–1700) 4 Real 1698 Cob type. L-H. Uncirc. Gem (75.00)

2331 —— (1665–1700) ½ Real 1695 Monogram, 1 Real 1695 Ex Fine LR 2 Pcs (35.00)

2332 Phil V (1700–46) 2 Real 1710 Cob Mint & Assayer L.H. V. Fine (10.00)

2333 4 Real 1754 Pillar Type Ferd VI. Assayer J.D. E. Fine. Rare (15.00)

2334 Half real 1756 Pillar type. Ferd VI. Assayer JM. Unc. gem. Rare (25.00)

2335 Two real 1757 over 1756 Pillar type Ferd VI. Assayer JM. Ex Fine (15.00)

2336 One real 1755 Pillar type as last. Unc. gem. Assayer JM (20.00)

2337 Half real 1759 Type as before. V. Fine Rare (15.00)

2338 One real 1760 Type as before. Unc. Rare (15.00)

2339 Half real 1761 Type as before. Ex Fine Rare (10.00)

2340 Two real 1752 as previous. V. Fine (16.00)

2341 One real 1764 as before. Unc. (10.00)

2342 Chas III 2 Real 1775 Bust Rev. Arms. Assayer M.J. Unc gem (5.00)

2343 —— 1 Real 1782 as before. Fine (4.00)

2344 Chas VI 2 Real 1791 Bust Chas III with Title Chas IV. Unc IJ (5.00)

2345 Chas IIII One real 1791 Bust Chas IIII with Title Chas IIII Unc IJ (3.00)

2346 Chas IIII 2 RI 1793 Unc; 4 RI 1797 VF. Both I.J. 2 Pcs (9.00)

2347 —— 8 Real 1800 Assayer I.J. Unc (10.00)

2348 Ferd VII 8 Real 1810 V. Odd bust laureated. (1808–1811 only) Unc. J.P. (15.00)

2349 —— 2 Real 1810 with same odd bust. Crude fine Assayer JP (7.00)

2350 —— 8 Real 1812 with usual tall bust. Assayer J.P. Unc gem (15.00)

2351 —— 8 Real 1813 as before. Unc. (15.00)

2352 —— 4 Real 1813 as before. Unc. (8.00)

2353 —— 8 Real 1816. Same. Unc (15.00)

2354 —— ¼ Real 1820, ½R 1819 & 1820 Unc gems. 3 Pcs (12.00)

2355 —— 1 Real 1819 VF 2 Real 1818 Unc. 2 Pcs (5.00)

2356 —— 8 Real 1821 Assayer as before J.P. Unc (25.00)

2357 Republic 8 Real 1847 Female stands Rev. Arms Unc but double struck. WR 20 (20.00)

2358 —— 5 Peseta 1880. Female head Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc WR 22 (10.00)

2359 —— 5 Peseta 1882 Similar but **Ayasucho** VF WR 23 Scarce (50.00)

2360 —— Un sol 1887. Female seated Rev. Arms in wreath. Unc WR 21 (10.00)

2361 **SALVADOR** Copper pattern centavo 1892. Liberty cap. Rev. Value. Unc Rare (10.00)

2362 POINT A PITRE (Guadeloupe) Copper token for One Gourde. V. Fine Rare (15.00)

2363 —— (Guadeloupe) Octagonal copper token for one gourde. Unc (15.00)

2364 VENEZUELA Copper 1 & 2 Centavos 1863 Esclarecido. Unc. 2 Pcs (10.00)

A DENVER CONSIGNMENT

2365 **Crowns** Gt Britain 1893 (VG) Hungary Horthy 1930 (F) Spain 1898 (VF) 3 Pcs (7.50)

2366 —— Rhagusa 1768 (VG) Naples & Sicily 1855 (VG) Abyssinia 1894 (VG) 3 Pcs (10.00)

2367 —— Belgium 1847 (VG) Overyessel 1694 (VF) Zeelandia 1773 (VF) 3 Pcs (10.00)

2368 —— Russia 1828 (Fine) 1888 (VF) 1898 (VG) Poland 1830–1930 (VF) 4 Pcs (10.00)

2369 —— Guatemala 1864 (V Fine), Ecuador 1888 Santiago (VF) 2 Pcs (6.00)

2370 **Medals** France 1818, 1830, 1867, 1916, Monneron 5 Sou, Honover 1866 VG 6 Pcs (5.00)

2371 —— France. Large 1920 Belgium in war, 1920 Return of Alsace. Unc 2 Pcs (10.00)

2372 —— Medallic Scudo Vatican 1835 Bust Gregory XVI Rev. Church. Silver VF (10.00)

English Consignment

A small but very nice lot of ancient coins, mostly bronze

ROME

2373 (Republic) As Third Century B. C. Janus head Rev. Prow. Fine (6.00)

2374 Agrippa (General of Augustus) AS Head left Rev. Neptune Coh 3. Ex F (7.00)

2375 —— (General of Augustus) AS Head left Rev. Os last. VF (7.00)

2376 Tiberius 14–37 AD. As. Good portrait Rev. Vesta seated. Ex F (15.00)

2377 Livia (Wife of Augustus) Dupondius. Fine veiled bust "Pietas" below. Rev. S.C. and inscription. V. Fine (15.00)

2378 Caligula 37–41 AD. AS Head left Rev. Vesta seated. Coh 27 Ex F (12.00)

2379 Claudius 41–54 AD. AS Head left Rev. Minerva. Edge rough Fine C84 (5.00)

2380 Germanicus (Struck by Claudius) As. Head right Rev. S.C. V. Fine C. 9 (7.00)

2381 Antonia (Wife of Nero) Struck by Claudius. Dupondius. Head right Rev Claudius standing divides S-C. Ex Fine. Rare (25.00)

2382 Antonia. Dupondius. Different head. Rev. Claudius Cohen 6 Ex Fine (20.00)

2383 Nero 54-68 AD. **Silver** tetradrachm nor Antioch (Syria) Fine head of Nero right Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. BMC 191 Ex F. Rare (35.00)

2384 Nero 54-68 AD. AS. Laureated head. Rev. Victory. Coh 288. Ex Fine (17.50)

2385 Galba 68-69 AD sestertius. Best r. Rev. Rome seated. V. Fine gem (30.00)

2386 Galba Dupondius. Bust right Rev. Pax standing. Ex Fine (22.50)

2387 Vespasian 69-79 AD. 2nd Bronze. Laureated head right. Ex Fine (12.50)

2388 Titus 79-81 AD 2nd Bronze. Laureated head right F & VF 2 Pcs (10.00)

2389 Domitian 81-96 AD. Sestertius. Head left Rev. Pax. Fine (10.00)

2390 Domitian 81-96 AD. AS. Laureated head Rev. Moneta Coh 327. Ex F GEM (25.00)

2391 Domitian AS. Head right Rev. Portuna standing. Ex Fine (15.00)

2392 Domitian Dupondius. Radiate head right Rev. Victory, trophy, Ex F (15.00)

2393 Trajan 98-117 AD. AS. Laureated head right Rev. Victory. Ex Fine (10.00)

2394 Hadrian 117-138 AD. Dupondius. Radiate head Rev. Hilaitas. Ex F GEM (35.00)

2395 Hadrian AS. Head right Rev. Fridulgentka seated. Coh 852 Ex F (12.50)

2396 Ant. Pius 138-161 AD. Dupondius. Radiate head Rev. Jupiter. VF (7.50)

2397 Ant. Pius. Dupondius. Radiate head right Rev. Felicitas. Ex F 7.50

2398 Faustina (Wife of Ant. Pius) AS. Fine bust Rev. Aeternitas. Ex F. Gem (25.00)

2399 Commodus 180-192 AD. AS. Laureated head. Annona. Ex Fine (12.50)

2400 Septimius Severus 193-211. Dupondius. Radiate head Rev. Fortuna VF (8.50)

2401 Severus Alexander 222-235. Sestertius. Bust Rev. Victory with shield VF (10.00)

2402 Maximinus 235-238. Dupondius. Radiate head Rev. Pax standing. V Fine (7.50)

2403 Gordian III 238-244. Sestertius. Bust right Rev. Lactitia standing VF (7.50)

2404 Postumus 259-267. 2nd Bronze Helmeted bust Rev. Galley. V. Fine (12.50)

2405 Thick bronzes Early Spain. Trajan, Philippus. V. Fine 3 Pcs (10.00)

The following are well made and in some cases dangerous copies

2406 Syracuse circa 413 B.C. Beautiful decadrachm by Kimon. V. Fine ——

2407 Amphipolis 424-358 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head Apolla Rev. Torch. A beauty ——

2408 Tiberius 14-37 A.D. Sestertius. Head Rev. Altar at Lugdunum. A beauty ——

2409 Agrippina, Wife of Germanicus. Sestertius **in silver.** Bust Rev. Carpentum. Gem ——

2410 Claudius 41-54 A.D. Fine head Rev. Triumphal arch. Coh 48. Gem ——

2411 Nero 54-68 A.D. Sestertius. Fine head Rev. Nero riding. A fooler. Gem ——

2412 Galba 68-69 A.D. Sestertius. Head. Rev. Revuing troops. Ex Fine ——

2413 Titus 79-81 A.D. Laureated bust Rev. Judea Capta. A good filler. Gem ——

2414 Domitian 81–96 A.D. Sestertius. Fine bust Rev. Commemorative. UNC. ——

2415 Hadrian 117–138 Sestertius. Bust Rev. Galley. Brass. V. Fine ..... ——

2416 Antoninus Pius 138–161. Medallion. Fine bust. Rev. Three figures. Unc ——

RARE CROWNS

1417 **Sweden.** Gust II Adolph. Chown 1632. Fine laureated bust in circle of long inscription. Rev. Crowned arms. With title of Prince of Finland. Unc. ..... (50.00)

2418 **Russia** Peter III Ruble 1762. Bust right eRv. Eagle. Mint MMA. V Fine (30.00)

ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY

Mostly from the collection of King Farouk

CHINA

Silver sycee in many shapes — used by merchants & bankers

2419 **BOAT SHAPE.** High at the ends with inscription in center Half Tael (7.50)

2420 —— Same type but One tael (Tael is approximate ounce) ..... (7.50)

2421 —— Same type but Two tael. Scarce ..... (12.50)

2422 —— Same as last but Five tael. With four nice stamps. Rare ..... (50.00)

2423 —— Same, sometimes called 'Shoe Shape' but Ten tael. V. Rare This one has two long and one short panel with inscription ..... (50.00)

2424 —— Same but the huge 50 tael weighing some 60 ounces. Ex. Rare ..... (250.00)

2425 —— Boat shaped 100 Taels. The only one we have ever seen or heard of and as far as we know not in any collection. King Farouk paid $1200.00 for this. Fine center design. Ex Rare ..... (650.00)

2426 **SQUARE OR LOAF SHAPE** Sycee. This shape is much scarcers than boat 1 Tael ..... (15.00)

2427 —— Sycee. Three tael. Fine inscription. Rare ..... (27.50)

2428 —— Sycee. Five tael. Four stamps. V. Rare ..... (60.00)

2429 **SNAIL SHAPE.** Similar to boat but longer, no inscription, lines. Rare ... (10.00)

2430 **DRUM SHAPE** Bottom round, top flat with inscription. Half Tael Rare (10.00)

2431 —— As last but One Tael. Nice inscription. Rare ..... (12.50)

2432 —— Similar but Two Tael and much older. Rare ..... (15.00)

2433 —— Same but the very old and very rare Three Tael. Rare ..... (30.00)

2434 —— Same shape but Four Tael. Very unusual in that it has native inscription in deep square and on round bottom has one mark and a partially readable inscription in English. V. Rare ..... (60.00)

2435 —— Same but Five Tael. Two stamps and a deep merchant chop ..... (50.00)

2436 —— Same but the largest size 10 Taels. Very old Rare ..... (70.00)

2437 **FUNDO SHAPE** These have the sides indented & are rare. Half Tael (10.00)

2438 —— As last but one tael with nice inscription. Rare (15.00)

2439 —— As last but Extremely Rare 10 Tael. One inscription (75.00)

2440 **PACKSADDLE SHAPE** These unusual shaped Five Tael pieces were made in Yunnan Province for use in trade with Laos States, No Siam. Long inscription at both flattened ends and in three panels on the face. Very odd and quite rare (75.00)

OTHER ODD CHINESE NOT SILVER

2441 Very old Chinese seal 2" square, ONYX. Round seal on one face. Odd (25.00)

2442 Frying Pan Money. An old amulet shaped like a mirror with hollow back (10.00)

2443 Old Tally sticks made of IVORY. 100–200 & 400 Cash. Attractive 3 Pcs (12.50)

2444 Chinese soldiers mustering out pay. Made in the shape of a sword of many hundred cash and given to officers & soldiers to show their service This is an officers 'sword' 18 inches long (25.00)

JAPAN

2445 **TREE COIN.** Kwanei-tsuho sen. 7 round coins on a central trunk. Originally China, Japan, Malaya cast their coins in such 'trees' then the coins were broken off, edges smoothed and the 'trunk' went back into the melting pot. The Japanese trees are much rarer than the Chinese. This one made in 1774 has on reverse 'Kuji-Gun'. See Jacobs K-315(s-14) for the regular coin. 3X4–¾". V. Rare (75.00)

2446 **TREE COIN.** Dai-Ba-Sen 1853. Tree of all odd shaped coins. Used to pay laborers at Shinagawa. Full description with tree which is 9X4½". Perfect and Rare (90.00)

2447 **TREE COIN.** Regular oval tempo coins. 9 Coins. Unfortunately one coin has broken off. Otherwise perfect. Worth (50.00)

2448 A BELT made from 18 of these oval tempo coins. Nice work (20.00)

2449 **EROTICA.** Geisha House token 2½" Shows four positions of intercourse Reverse reads Summer-Spring-Moon-Winter. V. Fine (20.00)

2450 **EROTICA** Another but smaller 1-⅜". These pieces are now scarce (12.50)

2451 **COPIES** A set of 15 different early & rare gold coins from small oban up to the large size. Originals unobtainable. 15 Pcs (75.00)

JAVA — SIAM — MALAYA — LAOS STATES

2452 **LOAS STATES** (N. Siam) Silver Tiger Tongue ¾X3½" with a rosette and an elephant. Good silver. Rare (60.00)

2453 **SIAM** Silver bullet money ⅛-¼-½-1-2 & 4 Ticals. Rare set 6 Pcs (45.00)

2454 —— Silver bullet money ⅛(1)¼(5)½(3)1(3) Nice lot 12 Pcs (25.00)

2455 —— Silver bullet money. Two varieties of the One Tical. 2 Pcs (7.50)

2456 —— Porcelain gambling tokens. A nice lot 21 Pcs (10.00)

2457 —— Courie shells. Used in all parts of the World for centuries 10 Pcs (5.00)

2458 **MALAYA** Tin hat shaped money called 'tampang'. A nice specimen . . (5.00)

2459 **JAVA** Ex. Rare 8 Stuiver copper bar 1803. From Farouk Collection 200.00

2460 —— Copper 'bonks' out from bars 2 St 1797, 1 & 2 St 1808, 2 St 1818. 4 Pcs ..... (15.00)

RUSSIA & LITHUANIA

2462 **Lithuania** 1200–1300 A.D. Silver bar 4¼" with three rosetts. The Liths traded with the Arabs from the South who paid in good silver dirhems. In turn these coins were melted into long bars like this. The Liths in turn used these bars in trade with Russian Dukes. Ex. Rare .. .. (150.00)

2463 **Russia** Ruble. A Lith silver bar cut in half and counterstamped with the arms of two different Russians dukes. The word 'ruble' means 'to cut'. 2–¾" Thicker at one end. Ex. Rare ..... (150.00)

2464 **Russia** Lith bar or 'luitas' cut in half as a ruble. No stamps. Rare ..... (75.00)

2465 **Russia** Regular silver ruble or 'grivna' shape of the usual horsehide bag used in shipping wheat. About 1400 A.D. Ex. Rare ..... (135.00)

2466 **Russia Copper** round ruble 3" by 1" thick. In 1771 the Russians tried to strike rubles in copper instead of silver but the machinery was not heavy enough and after a few were made the e,periment was abondomed. This is the original Farouk piece. Ex. Rare .... (350.00)

ODD & CURIOUS MONEY OF AFRICA

2467 **French Camerouns.** Ka Ka Tribe. Long iron spear shape wife buying money 30" long. 12 of these would buy a wife. **NOT a weapon** V. Fine ..... (15.00)

2468 **French Camercun.** Bulu Tribe. Similar but only 12". Note that the haft on these pieces could not possibly be used with a handle .... (15.00)

2469 **Portuguese–Angola** The earliest known native money. A heavy pestal shape iron potatoe masher shape' caller ensuba. 12 Pounds. Rare (30.00)

2470 **French Morocco** Silver trade bar 5 Ounces with inscription. Nice ..... (40.00)

2471 **Tunis** Solid silver ring money with knobbed ends. 3". Scarce . ... . (15.00)

2472 **Early Morocco.** Solid silver ring money, twisted with pointed ends .... (15.00)

2473 **Tripoli.** Silver arm ring money. Carved and with pointed ends. Scarce (17.50)

2474 **Algeria.** A different type silver carved ring. Heavy with carvings. VF . . (20.00)

2475 **Benin Coast.** Bronze ring money with flared ends. Made in England. 2 Pcs .... (15.00)

2476 **Liberia & Sierra Leone.** Gizzi Tribe. Long iron penny known as the "Coin with a Soul". If broken cannot be used until soul it reincarnated. 18" .... (5.00)

2477 **Konokry Coast.** Similar iron penny but 21" Long. Interesting pieces (7.50)

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3367

SOUTH SEA ISLANDS

2478 **British Solomons.** Long string shell money 28" V. Nice [illegible]

2479 —— Small string different pods & iron beads 6" [illegible]

2480 **Brit. New Guinea.** Pearl shell fish neck money 4" Scarce [illegible]

2481 —— Similar but larger and finer specimen. Rare [illegible]

2482 **Papua. Brit. Solomons.** Long shell necklace 50" Very rare [illegible]

2483 —— Tortoise shell ring money 2½" Scarce [illegible]

2484 **Malaita Island.** Small shell ring money. Polynesia. Scarce 1½" [illegible]

2485 **Philippine Islands** Igorotte brass ring money. Vahn 4 Clockons 4½" [illegible]

SOUTH AMERICA

2486 **Amazon River. Manaua. MONEY MADE OF TEA.** Shape of vase. Pretty. Rare 4½" [illegible]

2487 —— Very colorful. Crocodile shape. Small piece broken off [illegible]

End of March Anniversary Auction

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

PRICE LIST $1.00

Free to those subscribed to

the Schulman 1955 Year Plan

The Schulman 1955 Year Plan entitles the subscriber

for $2 to all Schulman publications, including price lists

and other publications

WHY NOT ASK US?

OUR AUCTIONS ARE A SMALL PART OF OUR NUMISMATIC BUSINESS

We have over 50,000 foreign and ancient coins in stock at all times. While we do issue price lists from time to time it is almost impossible to make complete lists as our stock is constantly changing and by the time we can compile a list, have it printed and mailed the VERY COINS YOU WANT MAY HAVE BEEN SOLD TO SOMEONE ELSE.

WHY NOT . . . . . ?

Send us a list of what coins or series you are interested in and let us see what we have in your line?

Naturally, we do not have everything but you would be amazed to see what passes through our stock in a years time. This is particularly true right now when we will soon have our tremendous purchases made abroad.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK 17, N. Y.